EISSN 2148-9505



Turkish Orthodontic Society

# TURKISH JOURNAL of ORTHODOONTICS

## **Original Articles**

Has the COVID-19 Pandemic Affected Orthodontists' Interest in Various Orthodontic Appliances?

Diode Laser versus Conventional Surgical Circumferential Supracrestal Fiberotomy in Preventing Relapse of Orthodontically Derotated Teeth: A Randomised Control Trial

Comparison of Rapid Maxillary Expansion and Alternate Rapid Maxillary Expansion and Constriction Protocols with Face Mask Therapy

Comparison of Pain Levels on Patients Undergoing Fixed Orthodontic Treatment with 2 Different Self-Ligating Bracket Systems

Comparison of Enamel Discoloration using Flash-Free and Conventional Adhesive Brackets with Different Finishing Protocols

Outcomes of Presurgical Nasoalveolar Molding using Modified Nostril Retainers in Patients with Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate at an Average Follow-up of 2 Years

## Review

Orthodontic Localization of Impacted Canines: Review of the Cutting-edge Evidence in Diagnosis and Treatment Planning Based on 3D CBCT Images

## Systematic Review

Effectiveness of Functional Mandibular Advancer in Patients with Class II Malocclusion: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis

Volume	36
Issue	04
December	2023

Science and scopus



turkjorthod.org



## **TURKISH JOURNAL of ORTHODONTICS**

## Owner

### Derya Germeç Çakan

Department of Orthodontics, Yeditepe University School of Dentistry, İstanbul,

Turkey

## **Editor in Chief**

## Caăla Sar

Department of Orthodontics, Istanbul Health and Technology University School of Dentistry, İstanbul, Turkey ORCID ID: 0000-0003-4966-9779

## **Editorial Board**

Alpdoğan Kantarcı Department of Periodontology, The Forsyth Institute, Boston, MA, USA

Ayca Arman Özcırpıcı Department of Orthodontics, Başkent University, Ankara, Turkey

Björn Ludwig Department of Orthodontics, University of Saarland, Homburg/Saar, Germany

Calogero Dolce Department of Orthodontics, University of Florida, Florida, USA

#### Ludovica Nucci

Multidisciplinary Department of Medical-Surgical and Dental Specialties, University of Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli", Via Luigi de Crecchio 6, 80138 Naples, Italy

#### Flavio Uribe

Department of Orthodontics, University of Connecticut School of Dental Medicine, Farmington, CT, USA

Guiseppe Scuzzo Department of Orthodontics, University of Ferrara, Ferrara, Italy

## Jeffrey P. Okeson

Division of Orofacial Pain, University of Kentucky, Lexington, USA

## **Associate Editors**

## Furkan Dindaroğlu

Department of Orthodontics, Ege University School of Dentistry, İzmir, Turkey ORCID ID: 0000-0003-4456-3115

## Feyza Eraydın

Department of Orthodontics, Kent University School of Dentistry, İstanbul, Turkey ORCID ID: 0000-0002-7791-6979

Lorenzo Franchi Department of Orthodontics, University of Firenze, Firenze, Italy

Luc Dermaut Department of Orthodontics, University of Ghent, Ghent, Belgium

<u>Martin Palomo</u> Department of Orthodontics, Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, USA

Mehmet Ali Darendeliler Department of Orthodontics, University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia

Metin Orhan Department of Orthodontics, Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt University, Ankara, Turkey

Moschos A.Papadopoulos Department of Orthodontics, Aristotle University, Thessaloniki, Greece

Neslihan Ücüncü Department of Orthodontics, Gazi University, Ankara, Turkey

Ömür Polat Özsoy Department of Orthodontics, Baskent University, Ankara, Turkey

Pertti Pirttiniemi Department of Orthodontics, University of Oulu, Oulu, Finland

### Seden Akan Bayhan

Department of Orthodontics, Yeditepe University School of Dentistry, İstanbul, Turkey ORCID ID: 0000-0001-7955-3086

#### Ravindra Nanda

Department of Orthodontics, University of Connecticut, Farmington, USA

Seher Gündüz Arslan Department of Orthodontics, Dicle University, Diyarbakır, Turkey

Selma Elekdağ Türk Department of Orthodontics, Ondokuz Mayıs University, Samsun, Turkey

Sema Yüksel Department of Orthodontics, Gazi University, Ankara, Turkey

Tülin Taner Department of Orthodontics, Hacettepe University, Ankara, Turkey

Ufuk Toygar Memikoğlu Department of Orthodontics, Ankara

University, Ankara, Turkey

#### Melih Motro

Department of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics, Boston University, Boston, USA

Timur Köse

Department of Biostatistics and Medical Informatics, Ege University, İzmir, Turkey

**Galenos Publishing House Owner and Publisher Publication Coordinator** 

**Project Coordinators** Aysel Balta Gamze Aksov Gülay Akın Hatice Sever Melike Eren Özlem Çelik Çekil Pinar Akpinar Rabia Palazoğlu Sümeyye Karadağ

Web Coordinators Ethem Candan Fuat Hocalar Turgay Akpinar Research&Development Firat Kahraman Aykara **Digital Marketing Specialist** Ümit Topluoğlu **Finance Coordinators** Sevinç Çakmak

### **Publisher Contact**

Address: Molla Gürani Mah. Kaçamak Sk. No: 21/1 34093 İstanbul, Turkey Phone: +90 (530) 177 30 97 E-mail: info@galenos.com.tr/yayin@galenos.com.tr Web: www.galenos.com.tr Publisher Certificate Number: 14521 Printing Date: December 2023 E-ISSN: 2148-9505 International scientific journal published quarterly.



Gülşah Özgül



## **Aims and Scope**

Turkish Journal of Orthodontics (Turk J Orthod) is a scientific, open access periodical published by independent, unbiased, and double-blinded peer-review principles. The journal is the official publication of the Turkish Orthodontic Society, and it is published quarterly in March, June, September, and December.

Turkish Journal of Orthodontics publishes clinical and experimental studies on on all aspects of orthodontics including craniofacial development and growth, reviews on current topics, case reports, editorial comments and letters to the editor that are prepared in accordance with the ethical guidelines. The journal's publication language is English and the Editorial Board encourages submissions from international authors.

Journal's target audience includes academicians, specialists, residents, and general practitioners working in the fields of orthodontics, dentistry, medicine and other related fields.

Turkish Journal of Orthodontics is currently indexed in **PubMed Central, Web of Science-Emerging Sources Citation Index, Scopus, CNKI, Gale, DOAJ** and **TUBITAK ULAKBİM TR Index.** 

The editorial and publication processes of the journal are shaped in accordance with the guidelines of the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE), World Association of Medical Editors (WAME), Council of Science Editors (CSE), Committee on Publication Ethics (COPE), European Association of Science Editors (EASE), and National Information Standards Organization (NISO). The journal is in conformity with the Principles of Transparency and Best Practice in Scholarly Publishing (doaj.org/bestpractice).

Processing and publication are free of charge with the journal. No fees are requested from the authors at any point throughout the evaluation and publication process. All manuscripts must be submitted via the online submission system, which is available at www.turkjorthod.org. The journal guidelines, technical information, and the required forms are available on the journal's web page.

All expenses of the journal are covered by the Turkish Orthodontic Society.

Statements or opinions expressed in the manuscripts published in the journal reflect the views of the author(s) and not the opinions of the Turkish Orthodontic Society, editors, editorial board, and/or publisher; the editors, editorial board, and publisher disclaim any responsibility or liability for such materials.

All published content is available online, free of charge at www.turkjorthod.org.

Turkish Orthodontic Society holds the international copyright of all the content published in the journal.

 $(\infty)$ 

Editor in Chief: Çağla Şar Address: Sütlüce Mah. İmrahor Cad. No: 82 Beyoğlu, İstanbul/Turkey Phone: +90 (212) 416 61 13 E-mail: info@turkjorthod.org Publisher Galenos Publishing House Address: Molla Gürani Mah. Kaçamak Sok. 21/1 Fındıkzade, Fatih, İstanbul/Turkey Phone: +90 (530) 177 30 97 / +90 (539) 307 32 03 Web page: http://www.galenos.com.tr E-mail: info@galenos.com.tr



## Instructions to Authors

## PUBLICATION APPROVAL FORM FOR IDENTIFYING CLINICAL IMAGES

Turkish Journal of Orthodontics (Turk J Orthod) is a scientific, open access periodical published by independent, unbiased, and double-blinded peerreview principles. The journal is the official publication of the Turkish Orthodontic Society, and it is published quarterly in March, June, September, and December.

Turkish Journal of Orthodontics publishes clinical and experimental studies on all aspects of orthodontics including craniofacial development and growth, reviews on current topics, case reports, editorial comments and letters to the editor that are prepared in accordance with the ethical guidelines. The journal's publication language is English and the Editorial Board encourages submissions from international authors.

The editorial and publication processes of the journal are shaped in accordance with the guidelines of the International Council of Medical Journal Editors (ICMJE), the World Association of Medical Editors (WAME), the Council of Science Editors (CSE), the Committee on Publication Ethics (COPE), the European Association of Science Editors (EASE), and National Information Standards Organization (NISO). The journal conforms to the Principles of Transparency and Best Practice in Scholarly Publishing (doaj.org/ bestpractice).

Originality, high scientific quality, and citation potential are the most important criteria for a manuscript to be accepted for publication. Manuscripts submitted for evaluation should not have been previously presented or already published in an electronic or printed medium. The journal should be informed of manuscripts that have been submitted to another journal for evaluation and rejected for publication. The submission of previous reviewer reports will expedite the evaluation process. Manuscripts that have been presented in a meeting should be submitted with detailed information on the organization, including the name, date, and location of the organization. Manuscripts submitted to Turkish Journal of Orthodontics will go through a double-blind peerreview process. Each submission will be reviewed by at least two external, independent peer reviewers who are experts in their fields in order to ensure an unbiased evaluation process. The editorial board will invite an external and independent editor to manage the evaluation processes of manuscripts submitted by editors or by the editorial board members of the journal. The Editor in Chief is the final authority in the decision-making process for all submissions.

An approval of research protocols by the Ethics Committee in accordance with international agreements (World Medical Association Declaration of Helsinki "Ethical Principles for Medical Research Involving Human Subjects," amended in October 2013, www.wma.net) is required for experimental, clinical, and drug studies and for some case reports. If required, ethics committee reports or an equivalent official document will be requested from the authors. For manuscripts concerning experimental research on humans, a statement should be included that shows that written informed consent of patients and volunteers was obtained following a detailed explanation of the procedures that they may undergo. For studies carried out on animals, the measures taken to prevent pain and suffering of the animals should be stated clearly. Information on patient consent, the name of the ethics committee, and the ethics committee approval number should also be stated in the Materials and Methods section of the manuscript. It is the authors' responsibility to carefully protect the patients' anonymity. For photographs that may reveal the identity of the patients, authors are required to obtain publication consents from their patients or the parents/legal guardians of the patients. The publication approval form is available for download at turkjorthod.org. The form must be submitted during the initial submission.

All submissions are screened by a similarity detection software (iThenticate by CrossCheck).

In the event of alleged or suspected research misconduct, e.g., plagiarism, citation manipulation, and data falsification/fabrication, the Editorial Board will follow and act in accordance with COPE guidelines.



Each individual listed as an author should fulfill the authorship criteria recommended by the International Committee of Medical Journal Editors

(ICMJE - www.icmje.org). The ICMJE recommends that authorship be based on the following 4 criteria:

I. Substantial contributions to the conception or design of the work; or the acquisition, analysis, or interpretation of data for the work; AND

2. Drafting the work or revising it critically for important intellectual content; AND

3. Final approval of the version to be published; AND

4. Agreement to be accountable for all aspects of the work in ensuring that questions related to the accuracy or integrity of any part of the work are appropriately investigated and resolved.

In addition to being accountable for the parts of the work he/she has done, an author should be able to identify which co-authors are responsible for specific other parts of the work. In addition, authors should have confidence in the integrity of the contributions of their co-authors.

All those designated as authors should meet all four criteria for authorship, and all who meet the four criteria should be identified as authors. Those who do not meet all four criteria should be acknowledged in the title page of the manuscript.

Turkish Journal of Orthodontics requires corresponding authors to submit a signed and scanned version of the authorship contribution form (available for download through www.turkjorthod. org) during the initial submission process in order to act appropriately on authorship rights and to prevent ghost or honorary authorship. If the editorial board suspects a case of "gift authorship," the submission will be rejected without further review. As part of the submission of the manuscript, the corresponding author should also send a short statement declaring that he/she accepts to undertake all the responsibility for authorship during the submission and review stages of the manuscript.

Turkish Journal of Orthodontics requires and encourages the authors and the individuals involved in the evaluation process of submitted manuscripts to disclose any existing or potential conflicts of interests, including financial, consultant, and institutional, that might lead to potential bias or a conflict of interest. Any financial grants or other support received for a submitted study from individuals or institutions should be disclosed to the Editorial Board. To disclose a potential conflict of interest, the ICMJE Potential Conflict of Interest Disclosure Form should be filled in and submitted by all contributing authors. Cases of a potential conflict of interest of the editors, authors, or reviewers are resolved by the journal's Editorial Board within the scope of COPE and ICMJE guidelines.;

The Editorial Board of the journal handles all appeal and complaint cases within the scope of COPE guidelines. In such cases, authors should get in direct contact with the editorial office regarding their appeals and complaints. When needed, an ombudsperson may be assigned to resolve cases that cannot be resolved internally. The Editor in Chief is the final authority in the decision-making process for all appeals and complaints.

When submitting a manuscript to Turkish Journal of Orthodontics, authors accept to assign the copyright of their manuscript to Turkish Orthodontic Society. If rejected for publication, the copyright of the manuscript will be assigned back to the authors. Turkish Journal of Orthodontics requires each submission to be accompanied by a Copyright Transfer Form (available for download at www. turkjorthod.org). When using previously published content, including figures, tables, or any other material in both print and electronic formats, authors must obtain permission from the copyright holder. Legal, financial and criminal liabilities in this regard belong to the author(s).

Statements or opinions expressed in the manuscripts published in Turkish Journal of Orthodontics reflect the views of the author(s) and not the opinions of the editors, the editorial board, or the publisher; the editors, the editorial board, and the publisher disclaim any responsibility or liability for such materials. The final responsibility in regard to the published content rests with the authors.



### MANUSCRIPT PREPARATION

The manuscripts should be prepared in accordance with ICMJE-Recommendations for the Conduct, Reporting, Editing, and Publication of Scholarly Work in Medical Journals (updated in May 2022 - https:// www.icmje.org/recommendations/). Authors are required to prepare manuscripts in accordance with the CONSORT guidelines for randomized research studies, STROBE guidelines for observational original research studies, STARD guidelines for studies on diagnostic accuracy, PRISMA guidelines for systematic reviews and meta-analysis, ARRIVE guidelines for experimental animal studies, and TREND guidelines for non-randomized public behavior.

Manuscripts can only be submitted through the journal's online manuscript submission and evaluation system, available at www.turkjorthod.org. Manuscripts submitted via any other medium will not be evaluated.

Manuscripts submitted to the journal will first go through a technical evaluation process where the editorial office staff will ensure that the manuscript has been prepared and submitted in accordance with the journal's guidelines. Submissions that do not conform to the journal's guidelines will be returned to the submitting author with technical correction requests.

## Language

Submissions that do not meet the journal's language criteria may be returned to the authors for professional language editing. Authors whose manuscripts are returned due to the language inadequacy must resubmit their edited papers along with the language editing certificate to verify the quality. Editing services are paid for and arranged by authors, and the use of an editing service does not guarantee acceptance for publication.

Authors are required to submit the following:

Copyright Agreement and Acknowledgement of Authorship Form, and ICMJE Potential Conflict of Interest Disclosure Form (should be filled in by all contributing authors) during the initial submission. These forms are available for download at www. turkjorthod.org.

## **Preparation of the Manuscript**

Title page: A separate title page should be submitted with all submissions and this page should include: The full title of the manuscript as well as a short title (running head) of no more than 50 characters, Name(s), affiliations, and highest academic degree(s) of the author(s), Grant information and detailed information on the other sources of support, Name, address, telephone (including the mobile phone number) and fax numbers, and email address of the corresponding author, Acknowledgment of the individuals who contributed to the preparation of the manuscript but who do not fulfill the authorship criteria.

Abstract: An abstract should be submitted with all submissions except for Letters to the Editor. The abstract of Original Articles should be structured with subheadings (Objective, Methods, Results, and Conclusion). Please check Table I below for word count specifications.

Keywords: Each submission must be accompanied by a minimum of three to a maximum of six keywords for subject indexing at the end of the abstract. The keywords should be listed in full without abbreviations. The keywords should be selected from the National Library of Medicine, Medical Subject Headings database (https://www.nlm.nih.gov/ mesh/MBrowser.html).

Main Points: All submissions except letters to the editor should be accompanied by 3 to 5 "main points" which should emphasize the most noteworthy results of the study and underline the principle message that is addressed to the reader. This section should be structured as itemized to give a general overview of the article. Since "Main Points" targeting the experts and specialists of the field, each item should be written as plain and straightforward as possible.



### **Manuscript Types**

Original Articles: This is the most important type of article since it provides new information based on original research. The main text of original articles should be structured with Introduction, Methods, Results, Discussion, and Conclusion subheadings. Please check Table I for the limitations for Original Articles.

Statistical analysis to support conclusions is usually necessary. Statistical analyses must be conducted in accordance with international statistical reporting standards (Altman DG, Gore SM, Gardner MJ, Pocock SJ. Statistical guidelines for contributors to medical journals. Br Med J 1983: 7; 1489-93). Information on statistical analyses should be provided with a separate subheading under the Materials and Methods section and the statistical software that was used during the process must be specified.

Units should be prepared in accordance with the International System of Units (SI).

Editorial Comments: Editorial comments aim to provide a brief critical commentary by reviewers with expertise or with high reputation in the topic of the research article published in the journal. Authors are selected and invited by the journal to provide such comments. Abstract, Keywords, and Tables, Figures, Images, and other media are not included.

Review Articles: Reviews prepared by authors who have extensive knowledge on a particular field and whose scientific background has been translated into a high volume of publications with a high citation potential are welcomed. These authors may even be invited by the journal. Reviews should describe, discuss, and evaluate the current level of knowledge of a topic in clinical practice and should guide future studies. The main text should contain Introduction, Clinical and Research Consequences, and Conclusion sections. Please check Table I for the limitations for Review Articles.

Case Reports: There is limited space for case reports in the journal and reports on rare cases or conditions that constitute challenges in diagnosis and treatment, those offering new therapies or revealing knowledge not included in the literature, and interesting and educative case reports are accepted for publication. The text should include Introduction, Case Presentation, Discussion, and Conclusion subheadings. Please check Table I for the limitations for Case Reports.

Letters to the Editor: This type of manuscript discusses important parts, overlooked aspects, or lacking parts of a previously published article. Articles on subjects within the scope of the journal that might attract the readers' attention, particularly educative cases, may also be submitted in the form of a "Letter to the Editor." Readers can also present their comments on the published manuscripts in the form of a "Letter to the Editor." Abstract, Keywords, and Tables, Figures, Images, and other media should not be included. The text should be unstructured. The manuscript that is being commented on must be properly cited within this manuscript.

#### Tables

Tables should be included in the main document, presented after the reference list, and they should be numbered consecutively in the order they are referred to within the main text. A descriptive title must be placed above the tables. Abbreviations used in the tables should be defined below the tables by footnotes (even if they are defined within the main text). Tables should be created using the "insert table" command of the word processing software and they should be arranged clearly to provide easy reading. Data presented in the tables should not be a repetition of the data presented within the main text but should be supporting the main text.

## **Figures and Figure Legends**

Figures, graphics, and photographs should be submitted as separate files (in TIFF or JPEG format) through the submission system. The files should not be embedded in a Word document or the main document. When there are figure subunits, the subunits should not be merged to form a single image. Each subunit should be submitted separately through the submission system. Images should not be labeled



## TURKISH JOURNAL of ORTHODONTICS

(a, b, c, etc.) to indicate figure subunits. Thick and thin arrows, arrowheads, stars, asterisks, and similar marks can be used on the images to support figure legends. Like the rest of the submission, the figures too should be blind. Any information within the images that may indicate an individual or institution should be blinded. The minimum resolution of each submitted figure should be 300 DPI. To prevent delays in the evaluation process, all submitted figures should be clear in resolution and large in size (minimum dimensions: 100 × 100 mm). Figure legends should be listed at the end of the main document.

Where necessary, authors should Identify teeth using the full name of the tooth or the FDI annotation.

All acronyms and abbreviations used in the manuscript should be defined at first use, both in the abstract and in the main text. The abbreviation should be provided in parentheses following the definition.

When a drug, product, hardware, or software program is mentioned within the main text, product information, including the name of the product, the producer of the product, and city and the country of the company (including the state if in USA), should be provided in parentheses in the following format: "Discovery St PET/CT scanner (General Electric, Milwaukee, WI, USA)"

All references, tables, and figures should be referred to within the main text, and they should be numbered consecutively in the order they are referred to within the main text.

Limitations, drawbacks, and the shortcomings of original articles should be mentioned in the Discussion section before the conclusion paragraph.

## References

Both in-text citations and the references must be prepared according to the AMA Manual of style.

While citing publications, preference should be given to the latest, most up-to-date publications. Authors are responsible for the accuracy of references If an ahead-of-print publication is cited, the DOI number should be provided. Journal titles should be abbreviated in accordance with the journal abbreviations in Index Medicus/MEDLINE/PubMed. When there are six or fewer authors, all authors should be listed. If there are seven or more authors, the first three authors should be listed followed by "et al." In the main text of the manuscript, references should be cited in superscript after punctuation. The reference styles for different types of publications are presented in the following examples.

Journal Article: Economopoulos KJ, Brockmeier SF. Rotator cuff tears in overhead athletes. Clin Sports Med. 2012;31(4):675-692.

Book Section: Fikremariam D, Serafini M. Multidisciplinary approach to pain management. In: Vadivelu N, Urman RD, Hines RL, eds. Essentials of Pain Management. New York, NY: Springer New York; 2011:17-28.

Books with a Single Author: Patterson JW. Weedon's Skin Pahology. 4th ed. Churchill Livingstone; 2016.

Editor(s) as Author: Etzel RA, Balk SJ, eds. Pediatric Environmental Health. American Academy of Pediatrics; 2011.

Conference Proceedings: Morales M, Zhou X. Health practices of immigrant women: indigenous knowledge in an urban environment. Paper presented at: 78th Association for Information Science and Technology Annual Meeting; November 6-10; 2015; St Louis, MO. Accessed March 15, 2016. https://www.asist.org/ files/meetings/aml5/proceedings/openpagel5.html

Thesis: Maiti N. Association Between Behaviours, Health Charactetistics and Injuries Among Adolescents in the United States. Dissertation. Palo Alto University; 2010.

Online Journal Articles: Tamburini S, Shen N, Chih Wu H, Clemente KC. The microbiome in early life: implications for health outcometes. Nat Med. Published online July 7, 2016. doi:10.1038/nm4142

Epub Ahead of Print Articles: Websites: International Society for Infectious Diseases. ProMed-mail. Accessed February 10, 2016. http://www.promedmail.org



## **REVISIONS**

When submitting a revised version of a paper, the author must submit a detailed "Response to the reviewers" that states point by point how each issue raised by the reviewers has been covered and where it can be found (each reviewer's comment, followed by the author's reply and line numbers where the changes have been made) as well as an annotated copy of the main document. Revised manuscripts must be submitted within 30 days from the date of the decision letter. If the revised version of the manuscript is not submitted within the allocated time, the revision option may be canceled. If the submitting author(s) believe that additional time is required, they should request this extension before the initial 30-day period is over.

Accepted manuscripts are copy-edited for grammar, punctuation, and format by professional language editors. Once the publication process of a manuscript is completed, it is published online on the journal's webpage as an ahead-of-print publication before it is included in its scheduled issue. A PDF proof of the accepted manuscript is sent to the corresponding author and their publication approval is requested within 2 days of their receipt of the proof. Editor in Chief: Çağla Şar Address: Sütlüce Mah. İmrahor Cad. No: 82 Beyoğlu, İstanbul/Turkey Phone: +90 (212) 416 61 13 E-mail: info@turkjorthod.org

## Publisher

Galenos Publishing House Address: Molla Gürani Mah. Kaçamak Sok. 21/1 Fındıkzade, Fatih, Istanbul/Turkey Phone: +90 (530) 177 30 97 / +90 (539) 307 32 03 Web page: http://www.galenos.com.tr E-mail: info@galenos.com.tr



## Contents

## **Original Articles**

216	Has the COVID-19 Pandemic Affected Orthodontists' Interest in Various Orthodontic Appliances?
	Merve Nur Eğlenen, Mehmet Ali Yavan
224	Diode Laser versus Conventional Surgical Circumferential Supracrestal Fiberotomy in Preventing Relapse of Orthodontically Derotated Teeth: A Randomised Control Trial Swati Kharb, Abhita Malhotra, Puneet Batra, Nitin Arora, Ashish Kumar Singh
231	Comparison of Rapid Maxillary Expansion and Alternate Rapid Maxillary Expansion and Constriction Protocols with Face Mask Therapy Göksu Emek Kayafoğlu, Elçin Esenlik
239	Comparison of Pain Levels on Patients Undergoing Fixed Orthodontic Treatment with 2 Different Self-Ligating Bracket Systems Mustafa Dedeoğlu, Ömür Polat Özsoy
248	Comparison of Enamel Discoloration using Flash-Free and Conventional Adhesive Brackets with Different Finishing Protocols Abdullah Kaya, Fundagül Bilgiç Zortuk
254	Outcomes of Presurgical Nasoalveolar Molding using Modified Nostril Retainers in Patients with Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate at an Average Follow-up of 2 Years Serap Titiz Yurdakal, Ekrem Oral, İbrahim Erhan Gelgör
	Review
261	Orthodontic Localization of Impacted Canines: Review of the Cutting-edge Evidence in Diagnosis and Treatment Planning Based on 3D CBCT Images Philippe Farha, Monique Nguyen, Divakar Karanth, Calogero Dolce, Sarah Abu Arqub
	Systematic Review
270	Effectiveness of Functional Mandibular Advancer in Patients with Class II Malocclusion: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis M. Dilip Kumar, Haritha Pottipalli Sathyanarayana, Vignesh Kailasam
	Index
	2023 Referee Index
	2023 Author Index

2023 Subject Index





**Original Article** 

## Has the COVID-19 Pandemic Affected Orthodontists' Interest in Various Orthodontic Appliances?

Merve Nur Eğlenen<sup>1</sup>, Mehmet Ali Yavan<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Yeditepe University Faculty of Dentistry, Department of Orthodontics, İstanbul, Turkey <sup>2</sup>Adıyaman University Faculty of Dentistry, Department of Orthodontics, Adıyaman, Turkey

Cite this article as: Eğlenen MN, Yavan MA. Has the COVID-19 Pandemic Affected Orthodontists' Interest in Various Orthodontic Appliances?. Turk J Orthod. 2023; 36(4): 216-223

#### Main Points

- Orthodontists' interest in brackets, functional appliances, orthognathic surgery, miniscrews, and retainers remained largely unchanged.
- There was a marked increase in the interest in clear aligners.
- · Interest in standard metal brackets and fixed functional appliances decreased more in women than men.
- · Interest in standard metal brackets decreased as respondents' work experience increased.

## ABSTRACT

**Objective:** To determine the changes in orthodontists' interest in various orthodontic appliances during the coronavirus disease-2019 (COVID-19) pandemic.

**Methods:** A questionnaire probing respondents' interest in orthodontic appliances and techniques, including standard buccal metal brackets, self-ligating brackets, standard ceramic brackets, lingual brackets, clear aligners, orthodontic facemasks, removable functional appliances, fixed functional appliances, orthognathic surgery, orthodontic miniscrews, and lingual retainers, was prepared using Google Forms and then sent to the Turkish Orthodontic Society to invite all members of the society to participate in the survey. Of the 1903 members invited, 230 (response rate, 12.08%) orthodontists completed the questionnaire.

**Results:** The respondents' interest in brackets did not change among 70% of the respondents (standard buccal metal bracket 80%, self-ligating bracket 72.2%, standard ceramic bracket 77%, and lingual bracket 76.5%). A significant difference was observed between the genders only about the interest in standard metal brackets and fixed functional appliances (p<0.05 for both). Interest in standard metal brackets decreased as respondents' work experience increased (p<0.05). The interest in self-ligating brackets was higher among respondents with 1-5 years of experience than among other respondents (p<0.05). Interest in self-ligating brackets increased more among lecturers and residents than among clinicians (p<0.05).

**Conclusion:** The interest of orthodontists in clear aligners showed the highest increase during the COVID-19 pandemic among all orthodontic appliances, whereas their interest in other appliances, particularly standard buccal metal brackets, did not change.

Keywords: COVID-19, Orthodontic appliances, Orthodontists

#### INTRODUCTION

Coronavirus disease-2019 (COVID-19) has affected almost every aspect of life, and since its outbreak, people have tried to adapt to this unexpected change.<sup>1</sup> To prevent the spread of COVID-19, different types of lockdown measures with varying durations have been imposed in different regions across the world.<sup>2</sup> The dental setting is a unique environment in the COVID-19 pandemic because it potentially possesses all transmission risk factors for severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2). SARS-CoV-2 has been reported to be detected in

**Corresponding author:** Mehmet Ali Yavan, e-mail: yavanmehmetali@gmail.com © 2023 The Author. Published by Galenos Publishing House on behalf of Turkish Orthodontic Society. This is an open access article under the Creative Commons AttributionNonCommercial 4.0 International (CC BY-NC 4.0) License. alternative sites and specimens pertaining to dental practice.<sup>3</sup> In the first months of the pandemic, due to the inability to maintain social distance and the risk of infection through the inhalation of aerosol during dental procedures, these procedures were limited to treatments requiring emergency intervention.<sup>4-7</sup> With the increase in precautions, lockdown measures were loosened, and dental treatments were resumed.<sup>1.8</sup>

Orthodontic treatment mostly includes permanent or removable appliances, requiring patient compliance and months and years of regular follow-up.9 Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, orthodontic treatment appointments are likely to be delayed or canceled, leading to various side effects.<sup>4,7,10</sup> In the literature, many orthodontic emergencies have been reported during the COVID-19 pandemic, including soft tissue irritation caused by brackets or wires and loosening or breakage of metal ligatures, elastic ligatures, chains, brackets, and retainers.<sup>11</sup> Accordingly, preventing orthodontic emergencies is important for reducing both patient discomfort and prolonged treatment.<sup>12</sup> This can be achieved by improving orthodontic materials and techniques<sup>13</sup> and incorporating new technologies.<sup>11</sup> Another effective orthodontic measure taken against COVID-19 is the minimization of chair time, which is useful for reducing aerosol transmission and has been enhanced with the emergence of new technologies and digital flow.<sup>11</sup> A scoping review by Kaur et al.<sup>11</sup> indicated that, in unpredictable times of crisis such as COVID-19, clear aligners are safer and provide more predictable and effective outcomes than fixed orthodontic treatments.

The literature indicates that COVID-19 is driving orthodontists toward treatment options that allow careful patient screening and collection of records, minimal physical visits, effective use of technology, virtual consultation instead of physical appointments using personal protective equipment (PPE), and less aerosol generation.<sup>11</sup> These requirements may change orthodontists' interest in orthodontic appliances. The aim of this study was to determine the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on orthodontists' interest in various types of orthodontic appliances and techniques. Our null hypothesis is that the COVID-19 pandemic situation does not change orthodontists' appliance selection and treatment techniques.

#### **METHODS**

The study was initiated after obtaining ethical approval from the Adıyaman University Non-interventional Clinical Research Ethics Committee (approval no: 2021/10-7, date: 14.12.2021). A questionnaire was prepared using Google Forms and was sent to the Turkish Orthodontic Society to obtain the necessary permissions and approvals. Subsequently, all 1903 members of the society were invited via email to participate in the survey, and 230 (response rate: 12.087%) of them filled out the questionnaire. A total of 15 questions were included in the questionnaire to increase the efficiency of the research and the usefulness of the questionnaire. The questions followed a standard pattern (e.g. How has the COVID-19 pandemic affected your interest in the (any specified) appliance throughout your orthodontic treatments?) and a three-point Likert scale ("My interest has increased.", "My interest has not changed.", and "My interest has decreased."). The appliances and techniques probed in the questionnaire included standard buccal metal brackets, self-ligating brackets, standard ceramic brackets, lingual brackets, clear aligners, orthodontic facemasks, removable functional appliances, fixed functional appliances, orthognathic surgery, orthodontic miniscrews, and, in the forthcoming phase of treatments, the effect on the choice of clear and lingual retainers as retention devices. Additionally, the questionnaire probed their demographic characteristics, including gender, total work experience (1-5 years, 6-10 years, and 10 and more years), and academic position (resident, lecturer, clinician).

#### **Statistical Analysis**

Data were analyzed using SPSS for Windows version 22.0 (IBM Corp., Armonk, NY, USA). Descriptives are expressed as frequencies (n) and percentages (%). Categorical variables were compared using the chi-square test. A p value of <0.05 was considered significant.

#### RESULTS

The 230 participants comprised 144 women and 86 men. The overall response rate was 12.08%. The distribution according to total work experience revealed that 1-5 years constituted most respondents (40%). In terms of academic position, clinicians (45.7%) constituted majority of respondents, followed by residents (32.6%) and lecturers (21.7%).

Table 1 presents the changes in respondents' interest in orthodontic appliances. Accordingly, 80%, 72.2%, 77%, and 76.5% of the respondents indicated that their interest in standard buccal metal brackets, self-ligating brackets, standard ceramic brackets, and lingual brackets did not change. In contrast, the highest increase in interest was reported for clear aligners (62.2%). On the other hand, 92.2% and 90% of the respondents declared that their interest in facemask and orthognathic surgery remained unchanged. Interest in fixed functional appliances decreased among 10.9% of respondents, and interest in removable functional appliances increased among 6.1%. Interest in miniscrews remained unchanged among 83% of the respondents, whereas it increased among 15.2% of the respondents. Interest in fixed and removable retainers showed no change among 83% and 80% of the respondents, respectively. However, interest in fixed retainers decreased among 9.1% of respondents, whereas interest in removable retainers increased among 15.7% respondents.

Table 2 presents a comparison of responses according to gender. Accordingly, a significant difference was observed between genders only in terms of interest in standard metal brackets and fixed functional appliances (p<0.05 for both).

Table 3 presents a comparison of responses according to respondents' total work experience annually. A significant relationship was found between the length of total work experience and interest in standard buccal metal, self-ligating brackets, and fixed lingual retainers (p<0.05).

Table 4 presents a comparison of responses according to the respondents' academic positions. A significant difference was found among academic positions concerning the interest in self-ligating brackets, miniscrews, and fixed lingual retainers (p<0.05).

#### DISCUSSION

Studies have reported that orthodontic emergencies are encountered more frequently during COVID-19 lockdowns than during normal times.<sup>14</sup> The most common emergencies include bracket breakages, archwire breakages, and molar tube and band breaks.<sup>15</sup> Although these emergencies are not life-threatening, they require prompt treatment because they cause prolonged treatment periods, decrease patients' motivation, and reduce patients' trust in orthodontists.<sup>16</sup> The literature indicates that among fixed functional appliances, breakage of preadjusted stainless steel brackets has been the most common orthodontic

lable 1. Survey results			
	Total (n=230)	)	
Appliances	Interest		
Appliances	Increased	Not changed	Decreased
	(n%)	(n%)	(n%)
Standard buccal metal braces	7	184	39
	3%	80%	17%
Self-ligating braces	51	166	13
	22.2%	72.2%	5.7%
Clear braces	3	177	50
	1.3%	77%	21.7%
Lingual braces	7	176	47
	3%	76.5%	20.4%
Clear aligners	143	84	3
	62.2%	36.5%	1.3%
Orthodontic facemask	8	212	10
	3.5%	92.2%	4.3%
Removable functional appliances	14	206	10
	6.1%	89.6%	4.3%
Fixed functional appliances	14	191	25
	6.1%	83%	10.9%
Orthognathic surgery	10	206	13
	4.4%	90%	5.7%
Orthodontic	35	191	4
miniscrews	15.2%	83%	1.7%
Lingual retainer	18	191	21
	7.8%	83%	9.1%
Essix retainer	36	184	10
	15.7%	80%	4.3%

emergency during the COVID-19 pandemic, with a rate of 74.7%.<sup>15</sup> Therefore, our null hypothesis was that orthodontists' interest in standard buccal metal brackets might decrease during the COVID-19 pandemic. Nevertheless, the results indicated that the interest in these appliances did not change among 80% of the respondents, while it showed a reduction among 17% of the respondents. Buccal metal brackets have been by far the most commonly used appliances in the last 30 years<sup>15</sup> and they are the gold standard for obtaining successful outcomes in orthodontic treatment.<sup>17</sup> The literature indicates that 45% of orthodontists consider that aligners limit the success of orthodontic treatment and thus prefer fixed treatments.<sup>18</sup> Given that standard buccal metal brackets are more accessible and economical<sup>19</sup> and that physicians have more experience and confidence in these appliances,<sup>18,20</sup> the absence of a remarkable change in the interest of orthodontists in these appliances, as revealed in our study, seems highly reasonable.

Cotrin et al.<sup>15</sup> reported that the breakage of ceramic brackets was the second most common emergency reported during the COVID-19 pandemic (29.6%). In our study, the interest in clear brackets, which are more esthetic alternatives to metal brackets, did not change among 77% of orthodontists. In contrast, interest in clear brackets decreased among 21.7% of the respondents, which could be due to possible emergencies or increased interest in clear aligners. Similarly, Walton et al.<sup>19</sup> reported that their patients found clear aligners and lingual brackets esthetically more attractive than ceramic brackets and accepted them more easily.

A number of studies claim that self-ligating brackets have shorter total treatment and chair times and longer session intervals because they provide high patient comfort and allow faster wire replacement.<sup>19,21</sup> Moreover, because these appliances do not involve ligatures, they do not cause soft tissue injury or elastic ligature detachment.<sup>19</sup> Our null hypothesis was that interest in such appliances might increase during the COVID-19 pandemic because of these advantageous features. Nevertheless, it was observed that interest in these appliances increased only among 22.2% of orthodontists, whereas no change was observed among 72.2% of them. This finding could be explained by the difference in the costs of these appliances and standard metal brackets, as well as by the increased interest in clear aligners that have a lower risk of emergency orthodontic problems.<sup>19</sup>

Clear aligners have been reported to be highly advantageous during the COVID-19 pandemic because they have less chair time than fixed treatments, require minimal bonding, reduce appointment frequency (recall visit), and allow for remote/virtual planning. In addition, studies have shown that among all orthodontic appliances, clear aligners had the lowest rate of emergency conditions during the COVID-19 pandemic.<sup>7,22</sup> A scoping review by Kaur et al.<sup>11</sup> indicated that in unpredictable times of crisis such as COVID-19, clear aligners are safer and provide more predictable and effective outcomes than fixed orthodontic treatments. In line with the literature, our findings indicated that the interest in clear aligners increased among

Table 2. Comparison of survey results according to genders								
	Female (n=1	44)		Male (n=86)				
Appliances	Interest			Interest	Interest			
Appilances	Increased (n%)	Not changed (n%)	Decreased (n%)	Increased (n%)	Not changed (n%)	Decreased (n%)	– p value	
Standard buccal metal braces	1 0.7%	115 79.9%	28 19.4%	6 7.0%	69 80.2%	11 12.8%	0.015*	
Self-ligating braces	34 23.6%	102 70.8%	8 5.6%	17 19.8%	64 74.4%	5 5.8%	0.794	
Clear braces	2 1.4%	113 78.5%	29 20.1%	1 1.2%	64 74.4%	21 24.4%	0.745	
Lingual braces	4 2.8%	112 77.8%	28 19.4%	3 3.5%	64 74.4%	19 22.1%	0.838	
Clear aligners	95 66.0%	47 32.6%	2 1.4%	48 55.8%	37 43.0%	1 1.2%	0.286	
Orthodontic facemask	2 1.4%	135 93.8%	7 4.9%	6 7.0%	77 89.5%	3 3.5%	0.075	
Removable functional appliances	8 5.6%	131 91.0%	5 3.5%	6 7.0%	75 87.2%	5 5.8%	0.624	
Fixed functional appliances	4 2.8%	121 84.0%	19 13.2%	10 11.6%	70 81.4%	6 7.0%	0.012*	
Orthognathic surgery	8 5.6%	127 88.2%	9 6.3%	2 2.4%	79 92.9%	4 4.7%	0.446	
Orthodontic miniscrews	19 13.2%	121 84.0%	4 2.8%	16 18.6%	70 81.4%	0 0.0%	0.176	
Lingual retainer	8 5.6%	124 86.1%	12 8.3%	10 11.6%	67 77.9%	9 10.5%	0.198	
Essix retainer	22 15.3%	116 80.6%	6 4.2%	14 16.3%	68 79.1%	4 4.7%	0.962	
n: number, g: chi-square test.								

\*Statistical significance: p<0.05.

62.2% of the respondents. In contrast, the interest in these appliances did not change among 36.5% of the respondents, which could be attributed to the fact that these orthodontists might have been using these appliances since before the COVID-19 outbreak or might have avoided them because of their limitations or high costs.<sup>18-20</sup>

Lingual suspenders constitute an esthetic treatment alternative. However, they prolong chair time.<sup>23</sup> Due to this disadvantage, we considered that its popularity might have decreased during the COVID-19 pandemic. However, 76.5% of the respondents indicated that their interest did not change, whereas only 20.4% reported a decrease in their interest. On the other hand, lingual braces are preferred only by a small number of orthodontists because they require substantial experience and training, are expensive, and involve technical difficulties.<sup>23</sup> These notions may explain the absence of a change in the interest of orthodontists who do not currently use these appliances. In our study, the interest in these appliances decreased among 20.4% of the respondents, which could be attributed to the characteristics of these appliances that could be important disadvantages, particularly during the COVID-19 pandemic, such as the technical difficulties of working indirectly in the lingual region, the availability of other aesthetic options such as clear aligners, and decreased cosmetic anxiety among the patients due to the routine use of disposable surgical face masks.

Given that broken brackets, bands, and wires were the leading orthodontic emergencies during the COVID-19 pandemic,<sup>15</sup> we considered that the interest in fixed functional appliances might decrease during this period and, conversely, the interest in removable functional appliances might increase. Nevertheless, in our study, the interest in both appliances did not show a remarkable change, which could be ascribed to the achievement of good compliance in only two-thirds of cases treated with removable appliances and clear aligners.<sup>22</sup>

Similarly, for orthodontic facemask appliances, regular follow-up is of prime importance for solving the compliance problem and preventing possible side effects.<sup>16</sup> In our study, we considered that the interest in these appliances might decrease because of the difficulty in achieving patient compliance and performing follow-up visits during the COVID-19 pandemic. Nonetheless, among all the appliances evaluated in the study, facemask showed the least change about respondents' interest, which

Table 3. Comparison of survey results according to work experience											
	1-5 years (n=92)			6-10 years (	n=64)		Over 10 (n=	=74)			
	Interest			Interest			Interest			-	
Appliances	Increased (n%)	Not changed (n%)	Decreased (n%)	Increased (n%)	Not changed (n%)	Decreased (n%)	Increased (n%)	Not changed (n%)	Decreased (n%)	νalue <sup>α</sup>	
Standard buccal metal braces	4 4.3%	81 88.0%	7 7.6%	3 4.7%	50 78.1%	11 17.2%	0 0.0%	53 71.6%	21 28.4%	0.004*	
Self-ligating braces	30 32.6%	57 62.0%	5 5.4%	12 18.8%	49 76.6%	3 4.7%	9 12.2%	60 81.1%	5 6.8%	0.029*	
Clear braces	0 0.0%	74 80.4%	18 19.6%	1 1.6%	48 75.0%	15 23.4%	2 2.7%	55 74.3%	17 23.0%	0.571	
Lingual braces	5 5.4%	70 76.1%	17 18.5%	1 1.6%	48 75.0%	15 23.4%	1 1.4%	58 78.4%	15 20.3%	0.494	
Clear aligners	59 64.1%	32 34.8%	1 1.1%	43 67.2%	20 31.3%	1 1.6%	41 55.4%	32 43.2%	1 1.4%	0.661	
Orthodontic facemask	3 3.3%	84 91.3%	5 5.4%	5 7.8%	56 87.5%	3 4.7%	0 0.0%	72 97.3%	2 2.7%	0.129	
Removable functional appliances	6 6.5%	84 91.3%	2 2.2%	5 7.8%	56 87.5%	3 4.7%	3 4.1%	66 89.2%	5 6.8%	0.573	
Fixed functional appliances	9 9.8%	76 82.6%	7 7.6%	3 4.7%	50 78.1%	11 17.2%	2 2.7%	65 87.8%	7 9.5%	0.114	
Orthognathic surgery	4 4.3%	82 89.1%	6 6.5%	4 6.3%	56 87.5%	4 6.3%	2 2.7%	68 93.2%	3 4.1%	0.815	
Orthodontic miniscrews	15 16.3%	75 81.5%	2 2.2%	10 15.6%	53 82.8%	1 1.6%	10 13.5%	63 85.1%	1 1.4%	0.977	
Lingual retainer	10 10.9%	76 82.6%	6 6.5%	7 10.9%	46 71.9%	11 17.2%	1 1.4%	69 93.2%	4 5.4%	0.007*	
Essix retainer	14 15.2%	73 79.3%	5 5.4%	12 18.8%	48 75.0%	4 6.3%	10 13.5%	63 85.1%	1 1.4%	0.496	

n: number, α: chi-square test, \*Statistical significance p<0.05

could be explained by the fact that facemask, when applied at an appropriate time, is the gold standard in terms of efficiency when compared with its alternatives.<sup>24</sup>

In the first wave of COVID-19, at least 21 million elective surgical procedures were canceled worldwide because of postoperative SARS-CoV-2 infection concerns of the patients and the capacity of the hospitals.<sup>25</sup> Our null hypothesis was that interest in orthognathic surgery might decrease because of such cancelations and delays. However, the interest in this surgical procedure remained unchanged among 90% of the respondents, which could be attributed to the fact that the surgeries had returned to their normal routine at the time of the survey.

Miniscrews have been frequently used in orthodontic practice in recent years and can cause mucosal injuries because of their positioning and angulation in the mouth.<sup>26</sup> However, these mucosal injuries can be prevented by placing protective caps and taking utmost care during implantation. When miniscrews become loose, they can cause pain, discomfort, infection, facial swelling, and periodontal abscesses; therefore, they may need to be removed during an emergency follow-up visit.<sup>16</sup> Yavan et al.<sup>14</sup> evaluated patients who underwent orthodontic treatment during the COVID-19 lockdown period and reported that 8.16% of their patients experienced miniscrew failure.<sup>27</sup> In our study, the interest in miniscrews did not change among 83% of the respondents, whereas it increased among 15.2%. Respondents whose interest did not change might have considered the long-term advantages of miniscrews rather than their possible risk factors. In addition, in the increase in the interest in miniscrews could be ascribed to the fact that miniscrews can reduce the side effects of conventional therapy, such as loss of anchorage, and can shorten the treatment period.<sup>27</sup>

Several studies indicated that during the COVID-19 pandemic, 15.9% of the patients visited the clinic with the complaint of a broken fixed retainer and less than 10% of the patients presented with the complaint of a broken removable retainer.<sup>15</sup> Some other studies suggested that during the COVID-19 pandemic,

Table 4. Comparison of survey results according to academic position										
	Lecturer (n:	=50)		Clinician (r	n=105)		Resident (n	Resident (n=75)		
	Interest			Interest	Interest			Interest		
Appliances	Increased (n%)	Not changed (n%)	Decreased (n%)	Increased (n%)	Not changed (n%)	Decreased (n%)	Increased (n%)	Not changed (n%)	Decreased (n%)	value <sup>α</sup>
Standard buccal metal braces	2 4.0%	36 72.0%	12 24.0%	2 1.9%	82 78.1%	21 20.0%	3 4.0%	66 88.0%	6 8.0%	0.114
Self-ligating braces	15 30.0%	34 68.0%	1 2.0%	11 10.5%	87 82.9%	7 6.7%	25 33.3%	45 60.0%	5 6.7%	0.002*
Clear braces	2 4.0%	40 80.0%	8 16.0%	1 1.0%	78 74.3%	26 24.8%	0 0.0%	59 78.7%	16 21.3%	0.262
Lingual braces	1 2.0%	35 70.0%	14 28.0%	2 1.9%	86 81.9%	17 16.2%	4 5.3%	55 73.3%	16 21.3%	0.282
Clear aligners	33 66.0%	16 32.0%	1 2.0%	59 56.2%	45 42.9%	1 1.0%	51 68.0%	23 30.7%	1 1.3%	0.470
Orthodontic facemask	3 6.0%	46 92.0%	1 2.0%	1 1.0%	100 95.2%	4 3.8%	4 5.3%	66 88.0%	5 6.7%	0.243
Removable functional appliances	5 10.0%	44 88.0%	1 2.0%	3 2.9%	95 90.5%	7 6.7%	6 8.0%	67 89.3%	2 2.7%	0.203
Fixed functional appliances	3 6.0%	40 80.0%	7 14.0%	4 3.8%	90 85.7%	11 10.5%	7 9.3%	61 81.3%	7 9.3%	0.559
Orthognathic surgery	2 4.0%	44 88.0%	4 8.0%	4 3.8%	98 94.2%	2 1.9%	4 5.3%	64 85.3%	7 9.3%	0.242
Orthodontic miniscrews	13 26.0%	36 72.0%	1 2.0%	7 6.7%	96 91.4%	2 1.9%	15 20.0%	59 78.7%	1 1.3%	0.018*
Lingual retainer	3 6.0%	37 74.0%	10 20.0%	6 5.7%	92 87.6%	7 6.7%	9 12.0%	62 82.7%	4 5.3%	0.021*
Essix retainer	12 24.0%	36 72.0%	2 4.0%	12 11.4%	89 84.8%	4 3.8%	12 16.0%	59 78.7%	4 5.3%	0.355

n: number, α: chi-square test, \*Statistical significance p<0.05

thermoplastic retainers produced by 3D software should be preferred over fixed retainers to prevent aerosol emission caused by the aerator and to reduce the risk of breakage.<sup>11</sup> Our null hypothesis was that interest in lingual retainers might decrease because of prolonged chair time. However, the interest in these appliances did not change among 83% of the respondents, which could be due to poor patient compliance with removable retainers.<sup>28</sup>

In our study, the only difference detected between male and female respondents was the change in their interest in standard metal brackets and fixed functional appliances, whereby the interest in these appliances decreased more in women than in men. Women have greater anxiety than men during the COVID-19 pandemic,<sup>4</sup> which might explain the relative decrease in interest caused by possible side effects of fixed mechanical appliances.

An examination of respondents' interest in appliances concerning their total work experience indicated that interest in standard metal brackets decreased more in individuals with 10 years or more of experience. These findings could be explained by the fact that as orthodontists' experience increases, their ability to detect possible complications improved.<sup>29</sup> On the other hand, the interest in self-ligating brackets was higher among respondents with 1-5 years of experience. This finding could be associated with the fact that orthodontists who have low experience and hence longer learning curves spend more time on patient care,<sup>30</sup> which, in turn, might have led to an increased interest in self-ligating brackets due to their shorter chair times.<sup>21</sup>

In our study, the interest in self-ligating brackets increased more among lecturers and residents than among clinicians. This difference could be associated with the greater necessity of shortening the chair time in busy clinics such as university hospitals.<sup>1,21</sup> Similarly, these two groups also showed an increased interest in miniscrews, which could be explained by the fact that university hospitals are more affected by the COVID-19 lockdown procedures due to the large number of employees and the high number of patients, and the resulting long-term suspension of appointments.<sup>1</sup> On the other hand, these two groups might have increased their interest in miniscrews to reduce the side effects of orthodontic treatment, such as loss of anchorage, and to reduce the duration of treatment.<sup>27</sup>

It is commonly known that measures taken to prevent the spread of the COVID-19 pandemic have also resulted in serious economic consequences, which, in turn may cause financial issues to overshadow the potential side effects of orthodontic appliances.<sup>28</sup> A study conducted in Brazil reported that orthodontists were more more affected by the financial impact of the COVID-19 pandemic than its impact on orthodontic treatment.<sup>15,31</sup> We consider that one of the primary reasons for the absence of a change in the interest of orthodontists in the appliances might be their routine use of these appliances because of their habits.<sup>18,20</sup>

#### **Study Limitations**

Our study had several limitations. First it was a cross-sectional study that evaluated a certain population during a specific period of the COVID-19 pandemic. The COVID-19 pandemic continues to affect the world with new variants in numerous waves.<sup>2,28,32</sup> Moreover, the World Health Organization warns of possible future viral pandemics. Additionally, the number of cases diagnosed with COVID-19 varies with time and place, and vaccination rates vary widely across the world.<sup>2</sup> All these factors may lead to a change in the interest of orthodontists in appliances. Another limitation is the number of responses provided to the survey, which is a problem encountered in most surveys.<sup>33</sup> Because orthodontists have a busy schedule during the day, they cannot allocate enough time for surveys.<sup>23,33</sup> Further studies may investigate the interest of orthodontists in appliances during the COVID-19 pandemic in different countries or regions. This study may provide insight for orthodontists regarding possible new pandemics and lockdowns.

#### CONCLUSION

The results indicated that the interest of orthodontists in clear aligners showed the highest increase during the COVID-19 pandemic among all orthodontic appliances, whereas their interest in other appliances, particularly standard buccal metal brackets, did not change.

#### Ethics

**Ethics Committee Approval:** The study was initiated after obtaining ethical approval from the Adıyaman University Non-interventional Clinical Research Ethics Committee (approval no: 2021/10-7, date: 14.12.2021).

**Informed Consent:** Necessary permissions and approvals were obtained for this study.

Peer-review: Externally peer-reviewed.

Author Contributions: Concept - M.A.Y.; Design - M.A.Y.; Supervision - M.A.Y.; Materials - M.N.E.; Data Collection and/or Processing - M.N.E.; Analysis and/or Interpretation - M.N.E.; Literature Review - M.N.E.; Writing - M.N.E., M.A.Y.; Critical Review - M.N.E.

**Declaration of Interests:** The authors have no conflicts of interest to declare.

**Funding:** The authors declared that this study has received no financial support.

#### REFERENCES

- 1. Yavan MA. Effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on new patient visits for orthodontic treatment: A comparison of 2020 and the previous 3 years. *J World Fed Orthod*. 2021;10(3):127-131. [CrossRef]
- Khan M, Adil SF, Alkhathlan HZ, et al. COVID-19: A Global Challenge with Old History, Epidemiology and Progress So Far. *Molecules*. 2020;26(1):39. [CrossRef]
- Shirazi S, Stanford CM, Cooper LF. Characteristics and Detection Rate of SARS-CoV-2 in Alternative Sites and Specimens Pertaining to Dental Practice: An Evidence Summary. J Clin Med. 2021;10(6):1158. [CrossRef]
- 4. Yavan MA. First Clinical Appointment after the COVID-19 Lockdown: Reflections from Orthodontic Patients and Their Anxiety Levels. *Turk J Orthod.* 2021;34(2):86-92. [CrossRef]
- Hamner L, Dubbel P, Capron I, et al. High SARS-CoV-2 Attack Rate Following Exposure at a Choir Practice - Skagit County, Washington, March 2020. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 2020;69(19):606-610. [CrossRef]
- Meselson M. Droplets and Aerosols in the Transmission of SARS-CoV-2. N Engl J Med. 2020;382(21):2063. [CrossRef]
- Xiang J, Xin Y, Wang R, et al. Appointment impact and orthodontic emergency occurrence during the coronavirus disease 2019 pandemic: A retrospective study. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2022;161(1):e12-e19. [CrossRef]
- Long L, Corsar K. The COVID-19 effect: number of patients presenting to The Mid Yorkshire Hospitals OMFS team with dental infections before and during The COVID-19 outbreak. *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2020;58(6):713-714. [CrossRef]
- Mirzakouchaki B, Shirazi S, Sharghi R, Shirazi S. Assessment of Factors Affecting Adolescent Patients' Compliance with Hawley and Vacuum Formed Retainers. J Clin Diagn Res. 2016;10(6):ZC24-ZC27. [CrossRef]
- Suri S, Vandersluis YR, Kochhar AS, Bhasin R, Abdallah MN. Clinical orthodontic management during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Angle Orthod.* 2020;90(4):473-484. [CrossRef]
- Kaur H, Kochhar AS, Gupta H, Singh G, Kubavat A. Appropriate orthodontic appliances during the COVID-19 pandemic: A scoping review. J Oral Biol Craniofac Res. 2020;10(4):782-787. [CrossRef]
- Popat H, Thomas K, Farnell DJ. Management of orthodontic emergencies in primary care - self-reported confidence of general dental practitioners. *Br Dent J.* 2016;221(1):21-4. [CrossRef]
- Mirzakouchaki B, Shirazi S, Sharghi R, Shirazi S, Moghimi M, Shahrbaf S. Shear bond strength and debonding characteristics of metal and ceramic brackets bonded with conventional acid-etch and self-etch

primer systems: An in-vivo study. *J Clin Exp Dent*. 2016;8(1):e38-e43. [CrossRef]

- 14. Yavan MA, Cingoz M, Ceylan TM, Calisir M. Incidence of orthodontic appliance failures during the COVID-19 lockdown period. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2022;161(1):e87-e92. [CrossRef]
- Cotrin P, Peloso RM, Pini NIP, et al. Urgencies and emergencies in orthodontics during the coronavirus disease 2019 pandemic: Brazilian orthodontists' experience. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2020;158(5):661-667. [CrossRef]
- Caprioglio A, Pizzetti GB, Zecca PA, Fastuca R, Maino G, Nanda R. Management of orthodontic emergencies during 2019-NCOV. *Prog Orthod.* 2020;21(1):10. [CrossRef]
- Alzainal AH, Majud AS, Al-Ani AM, Mageet AO. Orthodontic Bonding: Review of the Literature. *Int J Dent*. 2020;2020:8874909. [CrossRef]
- Papageorgiou SN, Koletsi D, Iliadi A, Peltomaki T, Eliades T. Treatment outcome with orthodontic aligners and fixed appliances: a systematic review with meta-analyses. *Eur J Orthod.* 2020;42(3):331-343. [CrossRef]
- Walton DK, Fields HW, Johnston WM, Rosenstiel SF, Firestone AR, Christensen JC. Orthodontic appliance preferences of children and adolescents. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2010;138(6):698.e1-698.e12. [CrossRef]
- Ke Y, Zhu Y, Zhu M. A comparison of treatment effectiveness between clear aligner and fixed appliance therapies. *BMC Oral Health*. 2019;19(1):24. [CrossRef]
- 21. Chen SS, Greenlee GM, Kim JE, Smith CL, Huang GJ. Systematic review of self-ligating brackets. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2010;137(6):726.e1-726.e18. [CrossRef]
- 22. Quan S, Guo Y, Zhou J, et al. Orthodontic emergencies and mental state of Chinese orthodontic patients during the COVID-19 pandemic. *BMC Oral Health*. 2021;21(1):477. [CrossRef]
- 23. Huh HH, Chaudhry K, Stevens R, Subramani K. Practice of lingual orthodontics and practitioners' opinion and experience with lingual braces in the United States. *J Clin Exp Dent.* 2021;13(8):e789-e794. [CrossRef]

- 24. Yavan MA, Gulec A, Orhan M. Reverse Forsus vs. facemask/rapid palatal expansion appliances in growing subjects with mild class III malocclusions : A randomized controlled clinical study. J Orofac Orthop. 2023;84(1):20-32. [CrossRef]
- COVIDSurg Collaborative. Effect of COVID-19 pandemic lockdowns on planned cancer surgery for 15 tumour types in 61 countries: an international, prospective, cohort study. *Lancet Oncol.* 2021;22(11):1507-1517. [CrossRef]
- Gou Y, Ungvijanpunya N, Chen L, Zeng Y, Ye H, Cao L. Clear aligner vs fixed self-ligating appliances: Orthodontic emergency during the 2020 coronavirus disease 2019 pandemic. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2022;161(4):e400-e406. [CrossRef]
- Antoszewska-Smith J, Sarul M, Łyczek J, Konopka T, Kawala B. Effectiveness of orthodontic miniscrew implants in anchorage reinforcement during en-masse retraction: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2017;151(3):440-455. [CrossRef]
- Al-Moghrabi D, Pandis N, Fleming PS. The effects of fixed and removable orthodontic retainers: a systematic review. *Prog Orthod.* 2016;17(1):24. [CrossRef]
- Hirschhaut M, Flores-Mir C. Orthodontic learning curve: A journey we all make. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop*. 2021;159(4):413-414. [CrossRef]

223

- Miyake A, Komasa S, Okazaki J. Comparison of dental treatment time based on the clinician's years of clinical experience. J Osaka Dent Univ. 2021;55(2):271-275. [CrossRef]
- Farooq I, Ali S. COVID-19 outbreak and its monetary implications for dental practices, hospitals and healthcare workers. *Postgrad Med J*. 2020;96(1142):791-792. [CrossRef]
- 32. Worldometer. COVID-19 coronavirus pandemic. [CrossRef]
- 33. Funkhouser E, Vellala K, Baltuck C, et al. Survey Methods to Optimize Response Rate in the National Dental Practice-Based Research Network. *Eval Health Prof.* 2017;40(3):332-358. [CrossRef]





**Original Article** 

## Diode Laser versus Conventional Surgical Circumferential Supracrestal Fiberotomy in Preventing Relapse of Orthodontically Derotated Teeth: A Randomised Control Trial

Swati Kharb<sup>1</sup>, Abhita Malhotra<sup>2</sup>, Puneet Batra<sup>2</sup>, Nitin Arora<sup>2</sup>, Ashish Kumar Singh<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Private Practice, Gurugram, India

<sup>2</sup>Department of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics, Faculty of Dental Sciences, Manav Rachna International Institute of Research and Studies, Faridabad, India

Cite this article as: Kharb S, Malhotra A, Batra P, Arora N, Singh AK. Diode Laser versus Conventional Surgical Circumferential Supracrestal Fiberotomy in Preventing Relapse of Orthodontically Derotated Teeth: A Randomised Control Trial. *Turk J Orthod*. 2023; 36(4): 224-230

#### Main Points

- Circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy significantly reduces the relapse tendency of orthodontically derogated anterior teeth.
- Circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy with a diode laser has results similar to the conventional surgical CSF method in reducing relapse potential.

## ABSTRACT

**Objective:** To evaluate the effectiveness of a diode laser (810 nm) for circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy compared with conventional surgical circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy in preventing rotational relapse in orthodontically treated cases.

**Methods:** Seventy-six patients (age range from 18-25 years) with mandibular crowding ranging between 5-8 mm and rotation >10° (from the individualized arch form) treated non-extraction with a straight wire appliance (McLaughlin, Bennet, Trevisi; 0.022 inch) prescription were selected for the study. The patients were randomly allocated into 3 groups of 22 patients each: Group 1 (Control group-No circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy), Group 2 (Conventional circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy), and Group 3 (diode laser circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy). After leveling and alignment up to "0.019x0.025" stainless steel wire, the arch wire was removed for a period of 1 month. Impressions were made and the poured casts were scanned. The 3D models (.STL files) were evaluated for changes in the irregularity index and rotational relapse.

**Results:** One-way ANOVA and post-hoc Tukey's test were used for data analysis. Group 1 (Control group) showed greater relapse in both irregularity index and rotation angulations in comparison with Groups 2 and 3, which was statistically significant (p<0.001). There was no statistically significant difference in irregularity index and rotational relapse between Group 2 and Group 3 (p=0.35 for irregularity index, and p=0.41 for rotational relapse).

**Conclusion:** The control group showed significantly more relapse than both circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy groups. Both conventional and diode laser circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy decreased the relapse tendency.

Keywords: Diode laser, relapse, rotation, incisor

#### INTRODUCTION

Derotation of malaligned teeth is seldom considered a problem in modern orthodontic therapy. However, the maintenance of this derotation after the removal of orthodontic appliances remains a concern.<sup>1</sup> Orthodontic relapse is caused by the reorganization of the periodontal transseptal fibers and the gingival fibres.<sup>1-3</sup> Additionally, it is observed that the more severe the initial rotation, the greater the tendency for relapse.<sup>4</sup>

**Corresponding author:** Abhita Malhotra, e-mail: abhita2387@hotmail.com © 2023 The Author. Published by Galenos Publishing House on behalf of Turkish Orthodontic Society. This is an open access article under the Creative Commons AttributionNonCommercial 4.0 International (CC BY-NC 4.0) License. Received: March 09, 2022 Accepted: January 10, 2023 Publication Date: December 29, 2023 Various methods have been utilized to minimize rotational relapse, such as early correction, overrotation, and long-term retention, but supracrestal fibrotomy is considered most efficacious.<sup>5</sup> This procedure, where the gingival fibers are severed with a surgical blade, was introduced by Edwards<sup>6</sup>, and Crum and Andreasen.<sup>7</sup> Lasers have been used in the medical field since the 1970s and in dentistry since the 1980s. Since then, several developments have occurred in the field of lasers. The Food and Drug Administration approved the utilization of erbium lasers on hard tissue in 1997 and the diode laser on soft tissue in 1998. Since then, lasers have been used in many areas of orthodontic practice, such as orthodontic debonding, etching procedures, biostimulation, bone regeneration, and soft tissue surgical procedures.<sup>8</sup>

High - intensity lasers have become popular in orthodontics for the purpose of soft tissue surgical procedures. They provide a bloodless and atraumatic alternative to conventional surgical procedures. The laser allows for lesser postoperative pain as it inhibits pain receptors, lowers the risk of infection, and promotes healing.<sup>9</sup> Kim et al.<sup>10</sup> and Jahanbin et al.<sup>5</sup> noted a decrease in rotational relapse after using laser-assisted circumferential supracrestal fibrotomy.

Circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy utilizing a diode laser limits rotational relapse as the light energy from the diode laser (between 810-830 nm) is absorbed by soft tissue but poorly absorbed by hard tissue.<sup>11</sup> Although studies have been conducted on the efficacy of lasers in reducing relapse, not many human studies have been found where the efficacy of diode lasers, in particular, was tested.<sup>12,13</sup> The present study evaluated the effectiveness of 810 nm diode laser circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy versus conventional surgical circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy in the prevention of rotational relapse of mandibular anterior teeth.

Hypothesis being tested (N<sub>o</sub>) were:

1) There exists no rotational relapse in cases treated with circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy and where no circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy was performed.

2) There exists no difference in the rotational relapse with conventional and diode laser circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy.

#### **METHODS**

Patients who reported in the department for treatment between January 2019 and July 2020 were included in the study. A priori sample size estimation was performed, where power was assumed to be at 90% and the confidence interval was maintained at 95%. Standard deviation and mean difference, as reported by a previous study was 1.5 and 1.5, respectively, and were used to calculate the sample size for the present study using SPSS Software version 28.<sup>13</sup> In this manner, sample size was calculated to be 66 patients. However, it was decided to keep

a larger sample size in order to avoid the loss of the required sample in a situation where patients are unable to go through the complete study procedure.

After receiving approval from the Institutional Ethics Committee of Manav Rachna Dental College (ref no. MRDC/IEC/2019/16) for the study, 76 patients undergoing routine orthodontic treatment in the age range of 18-25 years were selected. Informed consent was obtained from all patients for their participation in the study. Patient consent was obtained to participate in the study. Six patients declined to participate in the study at this stage.

#### Randomization

The remaining 70 patients were randomly divided into 3 groups using the online Stat Trek software.

1. Group 1 (Control group- No circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy) =23 patients.

2. Group 2 (Conventional surgical circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy) =23 patients.

3. Group 3 (Diode laser circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy) =24 patients.

These patients had pretreatment mandibular anterior crowding of 5-8 mm from canine to canine, and mean rotation >10° as measured from the individualized arch form (Figure 1). Patients were assessed for clinical attachment loss, tooth mobility, probing depth, and alveolar bone loss with the help of standardized intraoral radiographs. Patients with clinical attachment loss, alveolar bone loss, or any systemic disease were excluded from the study.

Patients with gingival inflammation were referred to the department of periodontics for scaling and polishing, were advised chlorhexidine mouthwash and oral hygiene instructions. The patients were recalled to the department after one week for assessment for gingivitis before starting treatment. Scaling and



**Figure 1.** The degree of rotation of the anterior teeth was measured on the pretreatment cast, using the Digimiser software. A line was marked from the mesial-most point to the distal-most point for each of the 6 anterior teeth, and the angle of rotation was measured from this line to the tangent of the individualized arch form. Teeth with a mean rotation greater than 10° was included in the study sample

polishing were performed at 2-month intervals throughout the study period to ensure healthy gingival tissues.

Four patients were lost to follow-up. One patient from the control group, one patient from the conventional surgical group, one patient from the diode laser group discontinued treatment, and another refused to undergo the circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy procedure. These patients were removed from our study sample (Figure 2). The arches were leveled up to 0.019x0.025" stainless steel wire and kept in place for at least 3 months for the arch wire to express itself completely. The wire was subsequently removed, and circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy was performed using the conventional surgical method in Group 2 and diode laser in Group 3.

Study models were taken at three different time intervals:

-  $T_0^-$  Before treatment,  $T_1^-$  After leveling and alignment, when the patient had been on 0.019x0.025" stainless steel wire for 3 months,  $T_2^-$  One month after the removal of arch wire.

1. Measuring the irregularity in the lower anterior region: Little's irregularity index<sup>14</sup> was measured using the online software Meshmixer 3.5 (Autodesk, Inc.) The STL images of the casts, which were scanned utilizing the iTero 3D scanner, were transferred to the Meshmixer software, and the measurements were made with the help of the software (Figure 3).

The irregularity was assessed at  $T_{0,}T_{1}$ , and  $T_{2.}$ 

226



Figure 2. CONSORT flow chart of patients in each group during trial



**Figure 3.** A) Little's irregularity index measured on the digital cast utilising Meshmixer software. B) Little's irregularity index on digital cast after removing archwire for 1 month

#### 2. Measuring rotations:

#### a) Pretreatment (T<sub>0</sub>):

The study model was scanned using an Epson Perfection V700 Photo Dual Analyser Lens System Scanner. The image received was then transferred to Paint 3D software (Microsoft, Version 6.2105.4017) and the individualized arch form was constructed. This image was then transferred to Digimizer Image Analysis software (Version 5.7.5; 2005-2021 MedCalc Software Ltd, Belgium) that allows precise manual measurements on an image. The teeth with a mean rotation >10°, were included in the sample (Figure 1).

**b) Pre- and Post-Intervention (T<sub>1</sub> and T<sub>2</sub>):** The scanned images of casts were transferred to the Digimizer Image Analysis software. The midsagittal plane was constructed, and the six angles formed for each of the six anterior teeth were measured to the midsagittal plane (Figure 4).

#### Intervention

1) **Conventional Surgical:** Circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy was performed under infiltration anesthesia with 2% Lignocaine with 1:80000 Adrenaline (Lignocaine, Indoco Warren Lignox). Using a No. 12 surgical blade, intergingival, transgingival, transseptal, and semicircular fibers were transected (Figure 5).

**2) Diode Laser:** Gallium-aluminum-arsenide (Ga-Al-As) diode laser (AMD Picasso Diode Laser, 7405 Westfield Blvd., Indianapolis) with an 810-nm wavelength was used to do the CSF procedure.<sup>11</sup> A 15% Lignocaine surface anesthetic (Lidayn Surface Anaesthetic Spray, Global Dent Aids Pvt Ltd, Noida, Uttar Pradesh) was used and then the laser tip was inserted through the gingival sulcus, and the incision was extended around the tooth circumference keeping the laser at a setting of 1.2 W in repetitive pulsed mode (Figure 6).



**Figure 4.** Measurement of the rotation angulation of anterior teeth was conducted using the Digimizer Image Analysis software. The scanned images of casts after alignment (T1), and after relapse (T2), were transferred to the software. The midsagittal plane was constructed by creating a line perpendicular to the line joining the mesial pit of the first molars on either side. The six angles formed for each of the six anterior teeth were determined by a line joining the mesial and distal contact points of each of the each tooth to the mid-sagittal plane. The inferior and inner angles were measured, and mean of all angles was calculated

#### **Statistical Analysis**

The data were analyzed with SPSS software (Version 28, Chicago, Illinois, USA). The amount of relapse seen in the irregularity index and rotation angulations  $(T_2-T_1)$  in the three groups has been tabulated (Table 1). The normality of the data was assessed and then groups were compared utilizing the ANOVA statistics test (Table 2). Intergroup comparison of relapses in crowding and



Figure 5. Conventional CSF procedure

rotation was also done using the post hoc Tukey's test (Table 2). A p value  $\leq 0.05$  was considered statistically significant.

All measurements of irregularity and rotational angulations were repeated after two weeks by the same observer. The interclass correlation coefficient (ICC) value was 0.9 with a 95% confidence interval for both rotational relapse values and for Little's irregularity index measurements.



Figure 6. Laser aided CSF procedure

Table 1. Amount of relapses	seen after CSF, as asses	ssed by Little's irregu	larity index, and	rotation, in each group

	Group 1		Group 2		Group 3	
Patient No.	LII (mm)	R-Mean (Degree)	Lll (mm)	R-Mean (Degree)	Lll (mm)	R-Mean (Degree)
	(T <sub>2</sub> -T <sub>1</sub> )	(T <sub>2</sub> -T <sub>1</sub> )	(T <sub>2</sub> -T <sub>1</sub> )	(T <sub>2</sub> -T <sub>1</sub> )	(T <sub>2</sub> -T <sub>1</sub> )	(T <sub>2</sub> -T <sub>1</sub> )
1	4.8	8.3	3.7	4.2	1.8	3.2
2	6	9.5	2.8	4.5	2.5	2.3
3	1.1	5.7	2.2	4.4	1.5	2.5
4	3.6	6	2.4	6.3	2.9	4
5	2.9	6.2	0.9	3.7	3.4	6.3
6	4.1	13	2.2	3.8	3	4.3
7	7.6	7.5	2.8	2.7	1.6	5.7
8	4.9	8.2	2.4	5.7	3.3	4
9	7.4	7.3	3.9	5.5	3.9	6.2
10	6.2	9.2	2.2	6	1.5	5
11	4.3	7.4	2.8	3.7	2.3	3.3
12	3.7	6.8	3.2	4.2	1.5	2.5
13	5.7	9.5	2	6.5	1.3	3.8
14	5.8	8.7	1.4	5.3	2.3	4.2
15	5.7	7.9	2.6	4.7	1.4	3.6
16	4.6	6.5	3.4	3.4	1.2	2.4
17	5.3	8.3	1.6	3.4	0.7	3.1
18	7.6	5.5	3.1	2.8	1.3	3.5
19	4.7	6.9	2.3	3.1	2.5	2.7
20	3.7	5.8	1.5	5.7	1.6	4.3
21	5.0	8.7	3.6	2.4	2.6	3.5
22	4.4	5.3	2.7	3.3	1.2	2.8

Group 1- Control group, Group 2-Conventional CSF, Group 3- Laser-CSF

Lll: Change in Little irregularity index  $(T_2-T_1)$  observed after relapse from the alignment, by the particular treatment modality (mm) R-Mean- Change in rotation angulations  $(T_2-T_1)$  observed after relapse from the alignment, by the particular treatment modality (mm)

<b>Table 2.</b> Intergroup comparison (post-hoc Tukey's test) of change in irregularity Index and rotation after relapse $(T_2-T_1)$							
Intergroup comparison		Little's irregularity index		Rotation			
		Mean difference	p value	Mean difference	p value <sup>α</sup>		
Crown 1	Group 1	2.4273	<0.001*	2.5773	<0.001*		
Group I	Group 2	2.9000	<0.001*	3.1273	<0.001*		
C	Group 2 2.9000   Group 1 -2.4273	-2.4273	<0.001*	-2.5773	<0.001*		
Group 2	Group 3	0.4727	0.345	0.5500	0.308		
Crown 2	Group 1	-2.9000	<0.001*	-3.1273	<0.001*		
Group 3	Group 2	-0.4727	0.345	-0.5500	0.308		
*Statistical significa	nce: p<0.05.						

#### RESULTS

The intergroup statistical comparison for pretreatment values  $(T_0)$  for both Irregularity Index (p=0.08) and rotation (p=0.44), was found to be insignificant, suggesting that all the groups were comparable at the pretreatment stage, with no difference between the groups.

228

ANOVA test for relapse  $(T_2-T_1)$  revealed a statistically significant difference between the groups when both Little's Irregularity Index and Rotation values were compared (Table 2). After utilizing the post-hoc Tukey's test, it was observed that Group 1 (Control group- No circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy; irregularity index=4.96±1.54 mm, rotation=6.91±1.29°) showed changes that were statistically significant (p<0.001) compared to both experimental groups i.e., Group 2 (Conventional circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy group; irregularity index=2.53±0.78 mm, rotation=5.16±3.78°), and Group 3 (Diode Laser circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy group; irregularity index=2.06±0.86 mm, rotation=3.78±1.17°). Thus the first null hypothesis, stating that there is no difference in the relapse tendency between cases treated with circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy and the control group, where no supracrestal fiberotomy was performed, is rejected. The post-hoc Tukey's test, however, did not reveal any significant difference between the experimental groups, Group 2 and Group 3, for both the irregularity index and rotational relapse (p>0.05). Therefore, the second null hypothesis is accepted, stating that there exists no difference in the rotational relapse tendency when conventional surgical supracrestal fiberotomy is performed and when diode laser fiberotomy is performed.

#### DISCUSSION

Gingival fiber elasticity, cheek, lip, and tongue pressure, and jaw growth are among of the major reasons for orthodontic relapse.<sup>15</sup> When observed under the scanning and transmission electron microscope, the stretched gingival fibers appear torn, disorganized, and laterally spaced.<sup>16</sup> An increased number of elastic fibers are also observed near these torn collagen fibers. It has been suggested that relapse occurs more due to the elastic fibers than the collagen fibres.<sup>16,17</sup> The relapse tendency decreases after the supraalveolar gingival fibers are severed.<sup>18</sup>

The evidence of progressive instability in a treated case following orthodontic retention was first noted by the relapse of mandibular incisor crowding. Post-retention malalignment is less prevalent in the maxillary than in the mandibular anterior segment.<sup>19</sup>Therefore, the area of observation was chosen to be the mandibular anterior region in our study to assess relapse after the correction of crowding.

The greatest amount of relapse is observed within 18 to 24 hours of the removal of fixed appliances.<sup>20</sup> In cases where extractions have been performed, 50% of relapse occurs within one week of closing the extraction space.<sup>19,21</sup> Therefore, the period immediately after removal of fixed appliances is crucial in preventing relapse, and measures must be taken to prevent relapse in the initial stages after appliance removal. Our study assessed relapse for a time period of 1 month after removal of the arch wire.

The results of our study indicated a greater relapse tendency in the control group where supracrestal fiberotomy was not performed, as opposed to when it was utilized. This suggests that supracrestal fiberotomy significantly aided in the prevention of rotational relapse of incisors. The control group in our study showed relapse (irregularity index=4.96±1.54 mm, and for rotation=6.91±1.29°) during the 1-month observation period, which was statistically significant compared to the results achieved with either method of circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy (conventional and laser method) (p<0.001). Therefore, supracrestal fiberotomy significantly reduced the relapse. Several other studies have noted similar results.<sup>13,22,23</sup> Miresmæili et al.13 reported significant relapse in the control group (11.28±2.93°) compared to the fibrotomy groups (laser group 4.89±2.08°, CSF group 5.09±1.59°) (p<0.001). Al-Jasser et al.<sup>22</sup> observed a mean rotational relapse of 1.44° (14% of initial rotation) after circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy, which was statistically insignificant. Taner et al.23 noted a significant increase in the irregularity index in the control group compared to the supracrestal fiberotomy group (p<0.01). Ahrens et al.<sup>18</sup> also observed greater relapse in the control group (5.75°) than in the fibrotomy group  $(0.42^{\circ})$  with statistical significance (p<0.01).

We attempted to comparatively assess the relapse tendency between two methods of circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy, i.e., the conventional surgical method, as suggested by Edwards<sup>6</sup>,

versus diode laser supracrestal fiberotomy. No statistical significance was found (p>0.05) between the conventional (irregularity index= $2.53\pm0.78$ , rotation= $5.16\pm3.78^{\circ}$ ) and diode laser circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy (irregularity index= $2.06\pm0.86$ , rotation= $3.78\pm1.17^{\circ}$ ). This held true for both the irregularity index (p=0.35) and rotation angulations (p=0.41). Similar results were observed by Miresmæili et al.<sup>13</sup>. They noted that circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy procedures decreased rotational relapse and there was no statistical difference between the laser group ( $4.89\pm2.08^{\circ}$ ) and the conventional circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy group ( $5.09\pm1.59^{\circ}$ ). This suggested that the decrease in relapse tendency of mandibular anterior teeth, achieved using either method of fibrotomy, was comparable.

Since there is insufficient literature reporting the efficacy of diode laser fiberotomy and comparing its effects with conventional surgical fiberotomy, our study was designed to bridge this prevalent gap. However, the sample size in this study is small, and it is necessary for future studies with a larger sample size and longer duration of relapse assessment to be conducted.

Several contributing factors to long-term relapse, such as the growth of the jaws,<sup>24</sup> third molars,<sup>25</sup> intercanine width changes,<sup>26</sup> and labial inclination of the incisors must be considered.<sup>27</sup> Circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy decreases the relapse tendency in the short term. Since early relapse and crowding can increase the severity of long-term relapse, it must not be ignored. Therefore, this study highlights the importance of circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy (whether surgical or laser) in alleviating the post-treatment rotational relapse.

#### **Study Limitations**

To accurately measure the amount of relapse occurring after alignment, the archwire must be removed for at least 6 months. However, this would raise serious ethical concerns not only in terms of allowing the relapse to occur but also for extending the treatment duration. Therefore, a future study could be designed where the relapse tendency is assessed for a longer duration after appliance removal. Furthermore, it is imperative that future studies are conducted with a larger sample size to report the results with greater accuracy.

#### CONCLUSION

The prevention of relapse of orthodontically derotated teeth is of great importance for successful treatment. Different methods have been utilized to decrease the relapse tendency of orthodontically derotated teeth, such as early correction, overcorrection of the rotation of teeth, and long-term retention. Circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy (whether done conventionally or with Diode Laser) is now routinely used and has proven to be a potent tool for successful treatment. Our study emphasizes the importance of circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy in decreasing the relapse tendency of derotated mandibular anterior teeth. It also asserts that, although soft tissue lasers are popular in orthodontics, they are not a superior procedure in preventing rotational relapse than the conventional surgical circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy.

#### Ethics

**Ethics Committee Approval:** Ethical approval was obtained from the Institutional Ethics Committee of Manav Rachna Dental College (ref no. MRDC/IEC/2019/16).

**Informed Consent:** Informed consent was obtained from all patients for their participation in the study. Patient consent was obtained to participate in the study.

Peer-review: Externally peer-reviewed.

Author Contributions: Concept - S.K., A.M., P.B., N.A., A.K.S.; Design - S.K., A.M., P.B., N.A., A.K.S.; Supervision - S.K., A.M., P.B., N.A., A.K.S.; Fundings - S.K., A.M., P.B.; Materials - S.K., A.M., P.B., A.K.S.; Data Collection and/or Processing - S.K., A.M.; Analysis and/or Interpretation - S.K., A.M., P.B., N.A., A.K.S.; Literature Review - S.K., A.M.; Writing - S.K., A.M., P.B., N.A., A.K.S.; Critical Review - A.M., P.B., N.A., A.K.S.

**Declaration of Interests:** All authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

**Funding:** This research did not receive any specific grant from funding agencies in the public, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors.

#### REFERENCES

- 1. Edwards JG. A study of the periodontium during orthodontic rotation of teeth. *Am J Orthod*. 1968;54(6):441-461. [CrossRef]
- Thompson HE. Orthodontic relapses analyzed in a study of connective tissue fibers. Am J Orthod. 1959;45(2):93-109. [CrossRef]
- 3. Wiser GM. Resection of the supra-alveolar fibers and the retention of Orthodontically rotated teeth. *Am J Orthod.* 1996;52:855. [CrossRef]
- 4. Naraghi S, Andrén A, Kjellberg H, Mohlin BO. Relapse tendency after orthodontic correction of upper front teeth retained with a bonded retainer. *Angle Orthod*. 2006;76(4):570-576. [CrossRef]
- Jahanbin A, Ramazanzadeh B, Ahrari F, Forouzanfar A, Beidokhti M. Effectiveness of Er:YAG laser-aided fiberotomy and low-level laser therapy in alleviating relapse of rotated incisors. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2014;146(5):565-572. [CrossRef]
- Edwards JG. A surgical procedure to eliminate rotational relapse. Am J Orthod. 1970;57(1):35-46. [CrossRef]
- Crum RE, Andreasen GF. The effect of gingival fiber surgery on the retention of rotated teeth. *Am J Orthod.* 1974;65(6):626-637. [CrossRef]
- Demirsoy KK, Kurt G. Use of Laser Systems in Orthodontics. *Turk J* Orthod. 2020;33(2):133-140. [CrossRef]
- Sant'Anna EF, Araújo MTS, Nojima LI, Cunha ACD, Silveira BLD, Marquezan M. High-intensity laser application in Orthodontics. Dental Press J Orthod. 2017;22(6):99-109. [CrossRef]
- Kim SJ, Paek JH, Park KH, Kang SG, Park YG. Laser-aided circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy and low-level laser therapy effects on relapse of rotated teeth in beagles. *Angle Orthod*. 2010;80(2):385-390. Erratum in: *Angle Orthod*. 2011;81(4):738. [CrossRef]
- Kravitz ND, Kusnoto B. Soft-tissue lasers in orthodontics: an overview. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2008;133(4 Suppl):S110-S114. [CrossRef]

- 12. Dhingra K, Vandana KL, Girish PV, Cobb C. Effect of 980-nm diode laser-aided circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy on fluorosed root surfaces. *Angle Orthod*. 2013;83(3):425-430. [CrossRef]
- Miresmæili AF, Mollabashi V, Gholami L, et al. Comparison of conventional and laser-aided fiberotomy in relapse tendency of rotated tooth: A randomized controlled clinical trial. *Int Orthod.* 2019;17(1):103-113. [CrossRef]
- 14. Little RM. The irregularity index: a quantitative score of mandibular anterior alignment. *Am J Orthod.* 1975;68(5):554-563. [CrossRef]
- 15. Proffit WR, Fields HW, Sarver DM. Contemporary Orthodontics. 4th Ed. St. Louis: Mosby Elsevier; 2007. [CrossRef]
- Redlich M, Rahamim E, Gaft A, Shoshan S. The response of supraalveolar gingival collagen to orthodontic rotation movement in dogs. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 1996;110(3):247-255. [CrossRef]
- Meng M, Lv C, Yang Q, et al. Expression of proteins of elastic fibers and collagen type I in orthodontically rotated teeth in rats. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2018;154(2):249-259. [CrossRef]
- Ahrens DG, Shapira Y, Kuftinec MM. An approach to rotational relapse. Am J Orthod. 1981;80(1):83-91. [CrossRef]
- 19. Reitan K. Principles of retention and avoidance of posttreatment relapse. *Am J Orthod.* 1969;55(6):776-790. [CrossRef]
- 20. Brain WE. The effect of surgical transsection of free gingival fibers on the regression of orthodontically rotated teeth in the dog. Am J Orthod. 1969;55(1):50-70. [CrossRef]

- 21. Parker GR. Transseptal fibers and relapse following bodily retration of teeth: a histologic study. *Am J Orthod.* 1972;61(4):331-344. [CrossRef]
- 22. Al-Jasser R, Al-Subaie M, Al-Jasser N, Al-Rasheed A. Rotational relapse of anterior teeth following orthodontic treatment and circumferential supracrestal fiberotomy. *Saudi Dent J.* 2020;32(6):293-299. [CrossRef]
- 23. Taner TU, Haydar B, Kavuklu I, Korkmaz A. Short-term effects of fiberotomy on relapse of anterior crowding. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2000;118(6):617-623. [CrossRef]
- Björk A, Skieller V. Facial development and tooth eruption. An implant study at the age of puberty. *Am J Orthod.* 1972;62(4):339-383. [CrossRef]
- Lindqvist B, Thilander B. Extraction of third molars in cases of anticipated crowding in the lower jaw. *Am J Orthod.* 1982;81(2):130-139. [CrossRef]
- Gardner SD, Chaconas SJ. Posttreatment and postretention changes following orthodontic therapy. *Angle Orthod.* 1976;46(2):151-161. [CrossRef]
- Sanin C, Savara BS. Factors that affect the alignment of the mandibular incisors: a longitudinal study. *Am J Orthod.* 1973;64(3):248-257. [CrossRef]

230



**Original Article** 

## Comparison of Rapid Maxillary Expansion and Alternate Rapid Maxillary Expansion and Constriction Protocols with Face Mask Therapy

Göksu Emek Kayafoğlu<sup>(b)</sup>, Elçin Esenlik<sup>(b)</sup>

Akdeniz University Faculty of Dentistry, Department of Orthodontics, Antalya, Turkey

Cite this article as: Kayfaoğlu GE, Esenlik E. Comparison of Rapid Maxillary Expansion and Alternate Rapid Maxillary Expansion and Constriction Protocols with Face Mask Therapy. *Turk J Orthod.* 2023; 36(4): 231-238

#### Main Points

- Although Class III anomalies are an area known and researched by many orthodontists, we realized that the intraoral appliances used in their treatment were not investigated in the same way.
- The position of the incisors before and after the treatment is an important issue for the success and retention of the treatment; therefore, the intraoral appliances and the effect of these appliances on the skeletal and teeth are also important.
- Class III malocclusions/anomalies can be managed by improving facial profile and oral health with proper diagnosis and treatment methods.
- With the correct timing and appropriate treatment methods, anomalies can be eliminated in a shorter time period by avoiding unwanted tooth movements.

## ABSTRACT

**Objective:** This study compared dentoskeletal and soft tissue changes with face mask (FM) therapy. Rapid maxillary expansion (RME) and alternate rapid maxillary expansion and constriction (Alt-RAMEC) protocols were used with the two different types of expansion appliance, and their effects on the treatment outcome were investigated.

**Methods:** The study consisted of 79 (37 and 42 patients in the RME and Alt-RAMEC groups with FM, respectively) patients who had received FM treatment. The effects of the RME/FM (20 female, 17 male) and Alt-RAMEC/FM (14 female, 28 male) protocols were evaluated using lateral cephalometric films. The chronological ages of the RME/FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM groups were 11.58 and 11.99 years, respectively. In addition, both groups were divided into two subgroups based on the design of the expansion appliance (Spolyar or full coverage type). Differences in all parameters were analyzed using Student's t-tests.

**Results:** The maxilla significantly moved forward in both the RME/FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM groups (p<0.001). No significant skeletal differences were observed between the groups. Sagittal movement of the upper incisors significantly increased, and the lower incisors significantly retruded in both groups. While similar skeletal changes were found between the Spolyar and full-coverage appliance groups, the upper incisors protruded significantly more in the full-coverage type.

**Conclusion:** RME/FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM therapies were found to be efficient for maxillary protraction and resulted in similar skeletal changes. A full-coverage expansion appliance produced a more upper incisor protrusion than a spherical-type appliance.

Keywords: Alt-RAMEC, Face mask therapy, Full coverage appliance, RME, Spolyar-type appliance

#### INTRODUCTION

Protracting (moving forward) the maxilla with rapid maxillary expansion (RME) and face mask (FM) therapy is a successful treatment method for correcting skeletal Class III anomalies with maxillary deficiency.<sup>1-3</sup> RME has been recommended before or during FM treatment as it stimulates maxillary movement by adjusting circummaxillary sutures. This eliminates transversal deficiency in the maxilla and prevents constriction of the anterior region

TURKISH JOURNAL of

ORTHODONTICS

that may occur during protraction.<sup>2</sup> Various modifications of maxillary expansion appliances have been introduced for intraoral anchorage of the FM. Haas<sup>4</sup> proposed designing an appliance for maxillary expansion to increase orthopedic effects while reducing dental side effects. He introduced the acrylic Haas-type expansion appliance, covering both teeth and palatal tissue, providing support for transferring expansion forces to the maxillary skeletal base.<sup>4</sup> Modifications of tooth- and tissuesupported expansion appliances have been reported to prevent molar tipping and ensure vertical direction control have been reported in previous studies.<sup>5,6</sup> Spolyar<sup>7</sup> designed an expansion appliance covering the buccal segments with acrylic while leaving the palatal side open for better hygiene. The posterior acrylic part served as a bite block to control the vertical direction. In 2005, Liou and Tsai<sup>8</sup> introduced a novel maxillary expansion method known as the "alternate rapid maxillary expansions and constrictions" (Alt-RAMEC), a recurrent weekly expansion and constriction protocol lasting 9 weeks. This method enables better separation of circummaxillary sutures better than the RME procedure, stimulating maxillary forward movement. Despite these advancements, there is no consensus on the comparative effects of Alt-RAMEC and RME protocols with FM therapy on maxillary protraction rates. Therefore, the present study aimed to compare the effects of the two expansion protocols, both with FM therapy and using two different appliance designs, on maxillary protraction.

232

This retrospective study involved lateral cephalometric films of 79 patients with FM therapy for maxillary retrusion or a combination of maxillary retrusion and mandibular protrusion at the Akdeniz University, Department of Orthodontics. The study was approved by the University of Health Sciences Turkey, Antalya Training and Research Hospital Ethics Committee (approval no: 3/12, date: 08.02.2018). Using the G\*Power 3.1 software,<sup>9</sup> determined a minimum of 16 patients per group were required with a power of 95% and a margin of error of 0.05 using the t-test. Lateral cephalometric films obtained before treatment (T0) and after maxillary protraction (T1) were evaluated. Inclusion criteria encompassed no syndrome or systemic disease, no history of of orthodontic treatment, Class III anomaly with maxillary retrusion or a combination of maxillary retrusion and mandibular protrusion, age between 7 and 14 years, maxillary protraction therapy with a Petit-type FM associated with RME or Alt-RAMEC, a bonded expansion appliance, and a minimum 3 mm overjet and a Class 1 relationship at the end of the facemask treatment.

All consecutively treated FM patients were evaluated, and those treated with a Petit-type FM and maxillary expansion were included. Exclusions were based on appliance type (Fan or banded types), FM type (Delaire or Nanda types), and the lack of radiographic records. The remaining 79 patients were divided into RME/FM (37 patients) or Alt-RAMEC/FM (42 patients) groups. (Table 1). A nine-week expansion and constriction protocol was

used for the Alt-RAMEC group, as suggested by Liou and Tsai.<sup>8</sup> In the RME protocol, the screw was initially turned twice daily for 7 days to open the midpalatal suture and then once daily until, a 2-mm overcorrection transversely in maxillary and mandibular molars.

The effects of these two protocols were compared using cephalometric analysis. Subgroups were then divided based on the type of intraoral appliance: a full-coverage bonded expansion appliance or a spolyar-type bonded expansion appliance (Table 1). The effects of these appliances on skeletal, dental, and soft tissues were also compared using cephalometric analysis.

The bonded expansion appliance used in this study (Figure 1) resembled that designed by Dr. Spolyar.<sup>7</sup> In the Spolyar<sup>7</sup> appliance group, the buccal, palatinal, and occlusal sides of the premolar and molar teeth were covered with acrylic; leaving palatal tissue was acrylic-free. In the full coverage appliance group (Figure 2), all teeth and palatal tissue were covered with acrylic. Protraction elastics were facilitated with two hooks added between the lateral and canine in both appliance types.



Figure 1. Spolyar type expansion appliance; acrylic covers only the buccal, palatinal, and occlusal sides of the premolar and molar teeth



**Figure 2.** Full coverage type expansion appliance; acrylic covers the palatinal side of all the teeth and the buccal and occlusal sides of the premolar and molar teeth

Cephalometric analyses used in the study are shown in Figures 3 and 4.

The mean ages of the patients at the beginning and end of the orthopedic treatment, treatment duration, and gender distribution in the groups are shown in Table 1.

#### **Statistical Analysis**

Cephalometric landmark identifications, tracings, and measurements were conducted on 40 randomly selected radiographs with a 2-week period after the first measurements by the same author (first author) to determine the method error. The reliability of the measurements was assessed using Cronbach's alpha reliability test, yielding coefficients of reliability of 0.90 for all measurements. Changes between periods (T0 and T1) were analyzed for both groups. Differences in all parameters by the therapies were examined using Student's t-tests. A paired



**Figure 3.** Skeletal and soft tissue cephalometric analyses. HRP indicates T-W line; VRP, perpendicular line to HRP; S line, line between the soft tissue S point and Pog'; SN, line between Sella and Nasion; PP (Palatal plane), line between ANS and PNS; GoGn, line between Gonion and Gnathion; FH, line between Porion and Orbitale; FH $\perp$ N, perpendicular line from Nasion to FH line; 1, SNA°; 2, FH $\perp$ N-A; 3, SNB°; 4, FH $\perp$ N-Pg; 5, ANB; 6, SN/GoGn°; 7, upper lip-S; 8, lower lip-S; 9, A-HRP; 10, A-VRP. HRP, horizontal reference plane; VRP, vertical reference plane.

PP (MxHRP) 17 12 12 13 15 15

**Figure 4.** Dental cephalometric analyses. NA, indicates line between Nasion and A point; NB, line between Nasion and B point; Mx-VRP, perpendicular line to PP from distal point of the pterygomaxiller fissure; Mx-HRP (Palatal plane); 11, U1i-NA; 12, L1i-NB; 13, L1i/NB°; 14, U1/PP°; 15, overjet; 16, overbite; 17, U1-MxVRP.

t-test was used for intragroup comparisons between T0 and T1, whereas an independent t-test was used for intergroup comparisons (treatment changes). A statistically significant p-value was considered as <0.05. All statistical analyses were conducted using the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences version 22 (IBM; Armonk, NY).

#### RESULTS

#### Skeletal, Dentoalveolar, and Soft Tissue Changes in the RME/ FM Therapy and Alt-RAMEC/FM Therapy Groups

The cephalometric changes between T0 and T1 for both groups are shown in Table 2. The maxilla significantly moved forward in both groups, and all maxilla-dependent measurements also significantly increased [p<0.001 for all measurements except A-horizontal reference plane (HRP) in RME/FM (p<0.01)]. Regarding mandibular parameters, the mandible displayed significant backward rotation in both groups. Similarly, there was a significant increase in the vertical plane angle (SN/GoGn°, p<0.001). Maxillomandibular measurement (ANB°) significantly increased in both groups (p<0.001).

In terms of dentoalveolar changes, both groups showed a statistically significant increase in overjet (p<0.001). Significant protrusions of upper incisors were observed only in the Alt-RAMEC/FM group [U1i-NA (mm), U1/PP°; p<0.05]. Both groups displayed significantly lower incisor retrusion [L1i-NB (mm), L1i/NB°]. Overbite was significantly reduced only in the Alt-RAMEC/FM group (p<0.01).

Soft tissue profile evaluation revealed increased facial convexity in both groups. The upper lip-S (mm) measurement significantly increased (p<0.001), and soft tissue facial angle (p<0.001) significantly decreased in both groups. The only significant differences between the groups following the treatment was in the upper lip-S (mm) measurement (p<0.05, Table 2).

## Comparison of Spolyar and Full-Coverage Appliance Types in the RME/FM Group

Intra-group treatment changes in the Spolyar and full-coverage expansion appliance groups with the RME/FM protocol and their comparisons are shown in Table 3. FM treatment significantly

Table 1. Mean treatment duration, age, and sex distribution								
Study groups		RME/FM (n=37)		Alt-RAMEC/FM (n=42)				
Appliance t	уре	Spolyar type	Full coverage type	Spolyar type	Full coverage type			
n		20	17	19	23			
Gender	Female	10	10	6	8			
Gender	Male	10	7	13	15			
Chronological age		11.85	11.27	11.93	12.04			
Treatment of	duration	8.95	6.88	8.74	7.35			

RME/FM, Rapid maxillary expansion/face mask; Alt-RAMEC/FM, Alternate rapid maxillary expansions and constrictions

changed maxillary, mandibular, and maxillomandibular skeletal measurements. Vertical plane angle (SN/GoGn°) also changed in both appliance types.

A statistically significant difference in upper incisor dentoalveolar measurements was observed between the Spolyar and full coverage appliance groups. Upper incisors significantly protruded only in the full-coverage appliance group [U1i-NA (mm), U1/PP°, U1-MxVRP]. The only significant differences between the two appliance groups was in the U1/PP° parameter (p<0.05, Table 3).

## Comparison of Spolyar and Full-Coverage Appliance Types in the Alt-RAMEC/FM Group

Intra- and intergroup treatment changes between the Spolyar and full-coverage expansion appliance groups in the Alt-RAMEC/FM protocol are shown in Table 4. Similar to the RME/ FM group, no significant changes between the Spolyar and full coverage appliance groups were found in maxillary, mandibular, maxillomandibular, and vertical measurement.

Similar to the RME/FM group, significant differences between the appliance types were mainly observed in the upper incisor parameters [U1/PP°, U1i-NA (mm), U1-MxVRP (mm)]. As an effect of the upper incisor changes, upper lip protrusion was more prominent in the full coverage appliance group than in the Spolyar group [upper lip-S (mm), p<0.001]. The lower lip protruded only in the full coverage group, and these changes were statistically significant [lower lip-S (mm), p<0.01]. These soft tissue changes [upper lip-S (mm), lower lip-S (mm)] were also statistically significant between the Spolyar and full coverage groups (p<0.01, Table 4).

#### DISCUSSION

FM therapy with or without maxillary expansion is a common technique used in patients with skeletal Class III anomalies with maxillary retrognathia.<sup>1-3,10,11</sup> Although some studies have reported no significant difference in maxillary protraction rates<sup>3,11</sup> in FM therapy with or without RME, clinicians tend to combine it with RME.<sup>1,2</sup> As an alternative to this procedure, the Alt-RAMEC protocol has recently been utilized with FM therapy to enhance the effect of expansion on the maxilla, facilitate maxillary movement, and increase the rate of maxillary protraction.<sup>8,12</sup> In a prior study, Alt-RAMEC procedures demonstrated the ability to open both sagittal and coronal circummaxillary sutures more than conventional RME.13 It was also claimed that Alt-RAMEC provided slight forward movement of the A point (mean, 0.89 mm) without an extra-oral force in a group of patients with Class III anomalies.<sup>14</sup> According to a randomized controlled trial conducted by Liu et al.,<sup>15</sup> the Alt-RAMEC protocol with FM therapy was compared with the RME protocol with FM therapy.

Table 2. Intra-group changes (T0-T1) by the face mask therapy and comparisons between the RME/FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM groups									
	RME/FM				Alt-RAMEC/FM				nt
	n=37				n=42				рі
Variables	Т0	T1	T1-T0	p value	то	T1	T1-T0	n valua	
variables	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$		$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	pvalue	
SNA°	77.51±2.21	79.34±2.42	1.83±1.17	<0.001	77.73±1.92	80.04±2.38	2.3±1.6	<0.001	0.136
(FH⊥N)-A (mm)	-1.78±2.33	-0.38±2.53	1.4±1.22	<0.001	-2.38±2.65	-0.49±2.8	1.89±1.11	<0.001	0.061
A-HRP	50.11±5.9	51.15±6.38	1.04±1.79	0.001	51.04±5.67	52.33±5.94	1.3±1.84	<0.001	0.541
A-VRP	49.66±6.11	51.56±6.15	1.89±2.38	<0.001	49.9±6.16	51.98±6.57	2.09±2.22	<0.001	0.71
SNB°	79.1±2.95	78.2±2.99	-0.9±1.3	<0.001	79.65±2.37	78.57±2.26	-1.08±1.32	<0.001	0.546
(FH⊥N)-Pg (mm)	0.06±6.17	-2.09±5.64	-2.15±2.46	<0.001	-1.18±5.04	-3.36±4.56	-2.18±2.07	<0.001	0.958
ANB°	-1.59±1.63	1.14±1.86	2.73±1.58	<0.001	-1.91±1.65	1.47±1.41	3.38±1.4	<0.001	0.056
SN/GoGn°	35.68±4.88	37.46±4.67	1.79±1.54	<0.001	34.47±4.69	36.44±4.41	1.97±1.63	<0.001	0.608
U1i-NA (mm)	3.58±1.7	3.84±1.88	0.26±1.1	0.156	4.05±2.49	4.61±2.73	0.56±1.4	0.013	0.303
L1i-NB (mm)	3.59±1.56	3.33±1.62	-0.26±0.67	0.023	3.71±1.88	3.34±1.87	-0.37±0.88	0.009	0.538
L1i/NB°	17.91±4.33	16.75±4.18	-1.15±1.65	<0.001	19.69±5.57	18.16±5.91	-1.53±2.71	0.001	0.455
U1/PP°	110.11±5.98	110.32±5.50	0.21±3.39	0.689	111.93±5.23	113.19±6.26	1.26±3.53	0.026	0.189
Overjet (mm)	-1.07±1.43	3.18±0.85	4.25±1.36	<0.001	-1.12±1.17	3.7±1.1	4.82±1.53	<0.001	0.086
Overbite (mm)	0.94±2.08	0.43±1.76	-0.51±1.8	0.095	1.28±2.21	0.39±2.1	-0.89±1.91	0.004	0.362
U1-MxVRP	45.68±4.03	47.31±3.63	1.64±2.4	<0.001	46.76±4.32	48.8±4.52	2.05±1.72	<0.001	0.381
Upper lip-S (mm)	-1.82±2	-0.52±2.04	1.3±0.96	<0.001	-2.14±2.07	-0.26±1.93	1.88±1.28	<0.001	0.025
Lower lip-S (mm)	0.36±2.27	0.5±2.24	0.14±1.55	0.592	0.39±2.07	0.61±2.35	0.22±1.61	0.379	0.816
Soft tissue facial angle	170.85±5.24	166.68±5.14	-4.16±3.68	<0.001	171.51±3.67	166.76±3.51	-4.75±2.58	<0.001	0.416

T0, Before treatment; T1, After maxillary protraction treatment; T1-T0, Treatment period; SD, Standard deviation; p, Intragroup comparison, paired t-test; p†: Intergroup comparison, independent t-test. Statistically significant differences are written in bold (p<0.05)

Table 3. Mean changes in the RME/FM group by appliance type and their comparisons									
DME/EM	Spolyar type a	ppliance		Full coverage type appliance				nt	
	(n=20)			(n=17)				рі	
Variables	ТО	T1	T1-T0	n valuo	ТО	T1	T1-T0		
variables	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	pvalue	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	pvalue	
SNA°	77.61±2.19	79.47±2.3	1.86±1.31	<0.001	77.39±2.29	79.19±2.63	1.81±1.02	<0.001	0.901
(FH <sup>⊥</sup> N)-A (mm)	-1.07±1.78	0.51±2.22	1.58±1.36	<0.001	-2.61±2.66	-1.42±2.53	1.19±1.02	<0.001	0.342
A-HRP	52.27±6.48	53.7±6.91	1.43±1.72	0.002	47.57±3.96	48.16±4.18	0.59±1.82	0.197	0.163
A-VRP	49.15±7.04	51.08±7.5	1.93±2.24	0.001	50.27±4.95	52.12±4.2	1.85±2.61	0.01	0.924
SNB°	79.29±2.7	78.13±2.51	-1.16±1.36	0.001	78.88±3.29	78.29±3.55	-0.59±1.19	0.056	0.19
(FH <sup>⊥</sup> N)-Pg (mm)	0.89±5.96	-1.11±5.43	-2±2.61	0.003	-0.92±6.45	-3.25±5.82	-2.34±2.34	0.001	0.686
ANB°	-1.68±1.86	1.34±2	3.02±1.73	<0.001	-1.49±1.37	0.91±1.72	2.4±1.36	<0.001	0.243
SN/GoGn°	34.5±5.16	36.17±4.89	1.67±1.14	<0.001	37.06±4.28	38.98±4.03	1.92±1.94	0.001	0.964 <sup>‡</sup>
U1i-NA (mm)	3.41±1.86	3.36±2.19	-0.05±1.08	0.838	3.78±1.53	4.41±1.28	0.63±1.03	0.023	0.06
L1i-NB (mm)	3.34±1.65	3.17±1.7	-0.17±0.65	0.258	3.89±1.45	3.52±1.56	-0.36±0.69	0.044	0.209 <sup>‡</sup>
L1i/NB°	17.86±4.49	16.94±4.53	-0.92±1.04	0.001	17.96±4.28	16.53±3.86	-1.44±2.16	0.015	0.821 <sup>‡</sup>
U1/PP°	111.58±6.82	110.66±6.38	-0.92±3.52	0.26	108.35±4.41	109.91±4.41	1.56±2.77	0.031	0.024
Overjet (mm)	-0.73±1.41	3.37±0.97	4.1±1.39	<0.001	-1.48±1.4	2.95±0.65	4.43±1.33	< 0.001	0.462
Overbite (mm)	0.74±2.05	0.32±1.91	-0.42±2.08	0.378	1.18±2.16	0.56±1.62	-0.61±1.47	0.105	0.752
U1-MxVRP	47.16±2.99	48.36±2.86	1.2±2.63	0.055	43.94±4.47	46.08±4.11	2.15±2.05	0.001	0.236
Upper lip-S (mm)	-2.1±1.94	-0.71±1.89	1.39±0.93	<0.001	-1.5±2.09	-0.31±2.24	1.19±1.02	<0.001	0.546
Lower lip-S (mm)	-0.13±2.07	-0.12±1.66	0.01±1.22	0.986	0.94±2.42	1.24±2.64	0.29±1.89	0.531	0.579
Soft tissue facial angle	169.54±5.6	164.86±5	-4.68±3.76	<0.001	172.39±4.45	168.83±4.56	-3.56±3.59	0.001	0.365

T0, Before treatment; T1, After maxillary protraction treatment; T1-T0, Treatment period; SD, Standard deviation; p, Intragroup comparison; paired t-test; p<sup>+</sup>: Intergroup comparison, independent t-test; <sup>‡</sup>: Mann-Whitney U test. Statistically significant differences are written in bold (p<0.05)

Table 4. Mean changes in the Alt-RAMEC/FM group by appliance type and their comparisons												
Alt-RAMEC/FM	Spolyar type a (n=19)	ppliance			Full coverage type appliance (n=23)							
Variables	то	T1	T1-T0	p value	Т0	T1	T1-T0	p p value	рт			
	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$		$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$	$Mean \pm SD$					
SNA°	78.24±1.56	80.3±2.23	2.06±1.57	<0.001	77.32±2.12	79.82±2.52	2.5±1.63	<0.001	0.38			
(FH⊥N)-A (mm)	-1.6±2.61	0.44±2.83	2.04±1.29	<0.001	-3.03±2.56	-1.25±2.59	1.77±0.94	<0.001	0.45			
A-HRP	53.69±4.5	55.44±5.02	1.74±2.21	0.003	48.84±5.68	49.77±5.48	0.93±1.42	0.005	0.175			
A-VRP	48.19±6.77	50.16±7.38	1.97±2.47	0.003	51.3±5.35	53.49±5.53	2.19±2.04	<0.001	0.755			
SNB°	79.42±2.2	78.45±2.07	-0.97±1.02	0.001	79.83±2.54	78.67±2.44	-1.17±1.54	0.001	0.389 <sup>‡</sup>			
(FH⊥N)-Pg (mm)	-0.85±4.62	-2.48±4.39	-1.63±1.94	0.002	-1.46±5.45	-4.1±4.66	-2.63±2.11	<0.001	0.12			
ANB°	-1.18±1.15	1.85±1.33	3.04±1.08	<0.001	-2.51±1.77	1.16±1.42	3.67±1.58	<0.001	0.146			
SN/GoGn°	35.92±4.72	37.49±4.47	1.58±1.76	0.001	33.28±4.42	35.57±4.26	2.3±1.49	<0.001	0.16			
U1i-NA (mm)	3.26±2.17	3.25±2.39	-0.01±1.75	0.979	4.7±2.59	5.73±2.51	1.03±0.82	<0.001	0.025			
L1i-NB (mm)	3.6±1.83	3.02±1.8	-0.58±1.15	0.039	3.8±1.96	3.61±1.93	-0.19±0.54	0.104	0.713 <sup>‡</sup>			
L1i/NB°	18.96±5.24	16.89±5.22	-2.07±3.34	0.014	20.28±5.88	19.2±6.34	-1.08±2.02	0.018	0.264			
U1/PP°	112±5.39	111.95±6.93	-0.05±3.99	0.955	111.87±5.21	114.21±5.6	2.34±2.74	<0.001	0.027			
Overjet (mm)	-0.81±1.11	3.57±1.14	4.37±1.58	<0.001	-1.37±1.18	3.81±1.08	5.18±1.42	<0.001	0.088			
Overbite (mm)	1.18±1.95	0.67±1.97	-0.51±1.7	0.212	1.37±2.44	0.16±2.21	-1.21±2.05	0.009	0.236			
U1-MxVRP	47.91±4.52	49.31±4.91	1.4±1.82	0.004	45.81±4.01	48.39±4.24	2.58±1.47	<0.001	0.025			
Upper lip-S (mm)	-2.08±1.97	-0.76±1.89	1.32±1.07	<0.001	-2.19±2.19	0.15±1.9	2.34±1.26	<0.001	0.008			
Lower lip-S (mm)	0.17±2.15	-0.5±2.31	-0.67±1.66	0.097	0.58±2.03	1.53±1.98	0.96±1.16	0.001	0.001			
Soft tissue facial angle	171.05±3.9	166.55±2.64	-4.51±2.72	<0.001	171.9±3.51	166.93±4.14	-4.96±2.5	<0.001	0.982			

T0: Before treatment; T1: After maxillary protraction treatment; T1-T0: Treatment period; SD: Standard deviation; p: Intragroup comparison, paired t-test; p†: Intergroup comparison, independent t-test; <sup>†</sup>: Kruskal-Wallis test. Statistically significant differences are written in bold (p<0.05)

They found that the average maxillary forward movements were 3.04 mm and 2.11 mm in the Alt-RAMEC and RME groups, respectively. Although this difference was statistically significant, they stated that it might not be clinically relevant.<sup>15</sup> Some systematic reviews have suggested that Alt-RAMEC results in a small, but significantly greater increase in maxillary protraction.<sup>16,17</sup> However, there are some inconsistencies regarding its effects in the literature.<sup>8,11-19</sup> Therefore, the main purpose of the present study was to compare the effectiveness of RME/FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM procedures.

In this study, the maxilla exhibited significant protraction in both treatment protocols. Consistent with previous studies, there were notable increases in the maxilla-dependent variables [SNA°, (FH<sup>1</sup>N)-A (mm), A-HRP, and A-VRP].<sup>15,18,19</sup> When assessing the amount of forward movement of the maxilla (A-VRP), it was observed that the A-point increased by 2.09 mm and 1.89 mm in the Alt-RAMEC/FM and RME/FM groups, respectively, a difference that is neither statistically significant nor clinically relevant. These protraction rates fell within the range of A-point (1.8-3.4 mm) movement reported in previous studies using the RME and Alt-RAMEC procedure with FM therapy.<sup>15,18-21</sup> However, it seems that our Alt-RAMEC/FM group had lower maxillary protraction rates than those reported in previous studies using the Alt-RAMEC procedure with FM therapy.<sup>8,15,17,19</sup> For instance, Liou and Tsai<sup>8</sup> found that the A point moved forward in the Alt-RAMEC group almost two times more than that in the RME group, indicating a significant increase in the protraction rate. However, Liou and Tsai<sup>8</sup> used a double-hinged expander in their study, whereas a Hyrax expander with acrylic coverage was used in this study. Their original design might have provided better maxillary protraction, as the double hinge could create torque movement on the maxillary sutures by facilitating a more stimulated adjustment response.8 Overall, however, both RME/ FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM protocols resulted in successful maxillary protraction and improvement of the maxillomandibular sagittal relationship; neither procedure demonstrated superiority over the other in the present study.

Skeletal modifications induced by FM therapy have been reported to included forward displacement of the maxilla, backward movement of the mandible, counterclockwise rotation of the maxilla, and clockwise rotation of the mandible.<sup>11</sup> Therefore, the vertical movement of the maxilla (A-HRP) was evaluated in the present study, and vertical displacements of 1.3 and 1.04 mm were determined in the Alt-RAMEC/FM and RME/ FM groups, respectively.

The mandibular response to FM therapy is well known. Some clinicians have claimed that the mandibular effective length can be restricted due to the chincap of the FM.<sup>1,2</sup> Others have reported that the effective mandibular length increases because of growth and development during treatment in the pre-peak and peak growth periods.<sup>10,22</sup> The role of mandibular modification in maxillomandibular sagittal improvement results in part from mandibular restriction and in part from mandibular

posterior rotation by the chincap. Maxillary protraction therapy and expansion results in extruded maxillary molar teeth that are tipped buccally, slight counterclockwise rotation of the maxilla, and clockwise rotation of the mandible.<sup>3,11,15</sup> Gallagher et al.<sup>23</sup> suggested that the backward rotation of the mandible is caused by the rotation effect of the maxillary protraction forces and the tipping and extrusion of the maxillary molar teeth created by maxillary expansion. In the present study, the SNB° and Pogonion protrusion [(FH<sup>1</sup>N)-Pg] decreased, indicating a clockwise rotation of the mandible by the chincap of the FM, consistent with the results of previous studies.<sup>1,11</sup> These mandibular changes also contributed to the improvement of maxillomandibular discrepancy. Consistent with the results of previous studies, both the RME/FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM groups showed significant improvements in the maxillomandibular relationship.<sup>15,19</sup> The ANB° angle increased by 2.73° in the FM/ RME group and 3.38° in the Alt-RAMEC/FM group; there was no significant difference between the two groups.

Rotation of the mandible is associated with increases in vertical dimensions.<sup>24</sup> Kwak et al.<sup>24</sup> reported that these vertical skeletal changes were related to the initial mandibular plane angle, severity of skeletal malocclusion, and the amount of growth during treatment. In the present study, SN/GoGn° increased in both groups (1.79° and 1.97° in the RME/FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM groups, respectively), and the difference between the groups was not significant. Although these increases were statistically significant, they may not be clinically relevant because the posterior acrylic blocks created a temporary interocclusal space. Similar to our study, Isci et al.<sup>19</sup> found a clockwise rotation in the mandibular plane angle resulting from the Alt-RAMEC and RME/FM procedures, and no significant differences between the groups were observed.

The second aim of this study was to compare two different types of intraoral appliances for FM anchorage. Both the RME/FM and Alt-RAMEC/FM groups included two different bonded intraoral appliances. Although these two appliances were designed similarly regarding the covering of the occlusal surfaces with acrylic, the coverage of the palatal surface and incisors differed. Maxillary protraction rates were similar between the two appliance groups. Studies on maxillary expansion have shown that A point moves forward and downward with the use of different kinds of RME appliances.<sup>46,25</sup> Regardless of these findings, Sarver and Johnston26 claimed that forward movement of the A point would be limited by Spolyar-type appliance. On the contrary to this we found the forward and downward movement of A point which resulted similar for each appliance that we combined with.

In the Spolyar appliance group, the upper incisors were covered by the appliance and were slightly retruded following treatment. The retrusion of the upper incisors in the Spolyar appliance group likely resulted from changes in the balance of pressure between the cheeks and upper lip following maxillary expansion and protraction. Some have claimed that the tongue is positioned more inferiorly than normal because of the acrylic blocks in the bonded expansion appliances, and the incisors are retruded by the muscles around the stretched mouth.<sup>25</sup> Sarver and Johnston<sup>26</sup> and Habeeb et al.<sup>27</sup> observed palatal tipping when using the Spolyar expansion appliance. They stated that these changes were due to the pulling forces of the transseptal periodontal fibers between the teeth; to mitigate this, they recommended extending the acrylic to the palatinal side of the incisors where retrusion was undesirable.<sup>27</sup> Similarly, Uzuner et al.<sup>28</sup> found upper incisor retrusion resulting from a Spolyar expansion appliance and FM therapy, whereas Ngan et al.<sup>21</sup> found protrusion with the same treatment protocol. In the second type of appliance group in the present study, the anterior teeth were covered by acrylic; therefore, the upper incisors protruded during expansion by opening the acrylic halves and by the protraction forces. Similarly, Arman et al.<sup>20</sup> reported a 2.6° increase in the angulation of the upper incisors when using a full-coverage expansion appliance with FM therapy. These anteroposterior movements of the incisor teeth were considered to be related to lip positions.<sup>29</sup>

In this study, the distance from the upper lip to the reference line (S line) increased significantly in all groups. The movement of the upper lip in the sagittal direction was associated with the forward movement of the maxilla and the protrusion of the upper incisors, consistent with the results of previous studies.<sup>1,30</sup> However, in the full-coverage appliance group (Alt-RAMEC/ FM), the upper lip moved forward significantly more than in the Spolvar appliance group, probably resulting from increased upper incisor protrusion in the full-coverage appliance group. The lower lip to the S line significantly increased in the fullcoverage appliance group when using the Alt-RAMEC/FM procedure. Kilicoglu and Kirlic<sup>29</sup> emphasized that the lower lip contacts both the lower and upper incisors following the elimination of the anterior crossbite. Therefore, the lower lip may not only be affected by the retraction of the lower incisors but also by the protracted upper incisors.<sup>29</sup> Therefore, in this study, for patients who underwent the Alt-RAMEC/FM procedure, changes in the upper and lower lip to S-line measurements were significantly different between the Spolyar and full coverage appliance groups. The findings of this study included only shortterm results, which was one of the limitations of the study. Longterm studies regarding the stability of these two main protocols should be conducted.

#### CONCLUSION

RME and Alt-RAMEC combined with FM therapy resulted in similar maxillary protraction rates and mandibular skeletal changes. Spolyar and full-coverage expansion appliances did not lead to any differences in maxillary protraction. However, the upper incisors retruded and protruded in the Spolyar and full coverage appliance group. Therefore, the choice between these two types of appliances should be based on the pretreatment upper incisor positions.

#### Ethics

**Ethics Committee Approval:** The study was approved by the University of Health Sciences Turkey, Antalya Training and Research Hospital Ethics Committee (approval no: 3/12, date: 08.02.2018).

Informed Consent: Retrospective study.

Peer-review: Externally peer-reviewed.

Author Contributions: Concept - E.E.; Design - E.E.; Supervision - E.E.; Materials - G.E.K.; Data Collection and/or Processing - G.E.K.; Analysis and/or Interpretation - E.E., G.E.K.; Literature Review - E.E., G.E.K.; Writing - E.E., G.E.K.; Critical Review - E.E., G.E.K.

**Declaration of Interests:** The authors have no conflicts of interest to declare.

**Funding:** The authors declared that this study has received no financial support.

#### REFERENCES

- Ngan P, Hägg U, Yiu C, Merwin D, Wei SH. Soft tissue and dentoskeletal profile changes associated with maxillary expansion and protraction headgear treatment. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 1996;109(1):38-49. [CrossRef]
- Ngan PW, Hagg U, Yiu C, Wei SH. Treatment response and long-term dentofacial adaptations to maxillary expansion and protraction. *Semin Orthod.* 1997;3(4):255-264. [CrossRef]
- Foersch M, Jacobs C, Wriedt S, Hechtner M, Wehrbein H. Effectiveness of maxillary protraction using facemask with or without maxillary expansion: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2015;19(6):1181-1192. [CrossRef]
- 4. Haas AJ. Palatal expansion: just the beginning of dentofacial orthopedics. *Am J Orthod.* 1970;57(3):219-255. [CrossRef]
- 5. Brudvik JS, Nelson DR. Adult palatal expansion prostheses. *J Prosthet Dent*. 1981;45(3):315-320. [CrossRef]
- 6. Basciftci FA, Karaman AI. Effects of a modified acrylic bonded rapid maxillary expansion appliance and vertical chin cap on dentofacial structures. *Angle Orthod.* 2002;72(1):61-71. [CrossRef]
- Spolyar JL. The design, fabrication, and use of a full-coverage bonded rapid maxillary expansion appliance. *Am J Orthod.* 1984;86(2):136-145. [CrossRef]
- Liou EJ, Tsai WC. A new protocol for maxillary protraction in cleft patients: repetitive weekly protocol of alternate rapid maxillary expansions and constrictions. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J*. 2005;42(2):121-127. [CrossRef]
- Faul F, Erdfelder E, Lang AG, Buchner A. G\*Power 3: a flexible statistical power analysis program for the social, behavioral, and biomedical sciences. *Behav Res Methods*. 2007;39(2):175-191. [CrossRef]
- 10. Yüksel S, Uçem TT, Keykubat A. Early and late facemask therapy. *Eur J Orthod.* 2001;23(5):559-568. [CrossRef]
- 11. Cordasco G, Matarese G, Rustico L, et al. Efficacy of orthopedic treatment with protraction facemask on skeletal Class III malocclusion: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Orthod Craniofac Res.* 2014;17(3):133-143. [CrossRef]
- 12. Wilmes B, Ngan P, Liou EJ, Franchi L, Drescher D. Early class III facemask treatment with the hybrid hyrax and Alt-RAMEC protocol. *J Clin Orthod*. 2014;48(2):84-93. [CrossRef]
- 13. Wang YC, Chang PM, Liou EJ. Opening of circumaxillary sutures by alternate rapid maxillary expansions and constrictions. *Angle Orthod.* 2009;79(2):230-234. [CrossRef]

- 14. Yilmaz BS, Kucukkeles N. Skeletal, soft tissue, and airway changes following the alternate maxillary expansions and constrictions protocol. *Angle Orthod.* 2014;84(5):868-877. [CrossRef]
- Liu W, Zhou Y, Wang X, Liu D, Zhou S. Effect of maxillary protraction with alternating rapid palatal expansion and constriction vs expansion alone in maxillary retrusive patients: a single-center, randomized controlled trial. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2015;148(4):641-651. [CrossRef]
- Pithon MM, Santos NL, Santos CR, et al. Is alternate rapid maxillary expansion and constriction an effective protocol in the treatment of Class III malocclusion? A systematic review. *Dental Press J Orthod*. 2016;21(6):34-42. [CrossRef]
- 17. Almuzian M, McConnell E, Darendeliler MA, Alharbi F, Mohammed H. The effectiveness of alternating rapid maxillary expansion and constriction combined with maxillary protraction in the treatment of patients with a class III malocclusion: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Orthod.* 2018;45(4):250-259. [CrossRef]
- Do-deLatour TB, Ngan P, Martin CA, Razmus T, Gunel E. Effect of alternate maxillary expansion and contraction on protraction of the maxilla: a pilot study. *Hong Kong Dent J.* 2009;6:72-82. [CrossRef]
- Isci D, Turk T, Elekdag-Turk S. Activation-deactivation rapid palatal expansion and reverse headgear in Class III cases. *Eur J Orthod.* 2010;32(6):706-715.

238

- 20. Arman A, Ufuk Toygar T, Abuhijleh E. Evaluation of maxillary protraction and fixed appliance therapy in Class III patients. *Eur J Orthod*. 2006;28(4):383-392. [CrossRef]
- 21. Ngan P, Cheung E, Wei SH. Comparison of protraction facemask response using banded and bonded expansion appliances as anchorage. *Semin Orthod.* 2007;13:175-185. [CrossRef]
- 22. Mermigos J, Full CA, Andreasen G. Protraction of the maxillofacial complex. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 1990;98(1):47-55. [CrossRef]

- 23. Gallagher RW, Miranda F, Buschang PH. Maxillary protraction: treatment and posttreatment effects. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 1998;113(6):612-619. [CrossRef]
- Kwak HJ, Park HJ, Kim YJ, Lee DY. Factors associated with long-term vertical skeletal changes induced by facemask therapy in patients with Class III malocclusion. *Angle Orthod.* 2018;88(2):157-162. [CrossRef]
- 25. Akkaya S, Lorenzon S, Uçem TT. A comparison of sagittal and vertical effects between bonded rapid and slow maxillary expansion procedures. *Eur J Orthod.* 1999;21(2):175-180. [CrossRef]
- Sarver DM, Johnston MW. Skeletal changes in vertical and anterior displacement of the maxilla with bonded rapid palatal expansion appliances. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 1989;95(6):462-466. [CrossRef]
- Habeeb M, Boucher N, Chung CH. Effects of rapid palatal expansion on the sagittal and vertical dimensions of the maxilla: a study on cephalograms derived from cone-beam computed tomography. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2013;144(3):398-403. [CrossRef]
- Uzuner FD, Öztürk D, Varlık SK. Effects of Combined Bonded Maxillary Expansion and Face Mask on Dental Arch Length in Patients with Skeletal Class III Malocclusions. J Clin Pediatr Dent. 2017;41(1):75-81. [CrossRef]
- Kiliçoglu H, Kirliç Y. Profile changes in patients with class III malocclusions after Delaire mask therapy. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 1998;113(4):453-462. [CrossRef]
- Chang HF, Chen KC, Nanda R. Two-stage treatment of a severe skeletal Class III, deep bite malocclusion. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 1997;111(5):481-486. [CrossRef]



**Original Article** 

## Comparison of Pain Levels on Patients Undergoing Fixed Orthodontic Treatment with 2 Different Self-Ligating Bracket Systems

Mustafa Dedeoğlu<sup>1</sup>, Ömür Polat Özsoy<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Yeditepe University Faculty of Dentistry, Department of Orthodontics, İstanbul, Turkey <sup>2</sup>İzmir Tınaztepe University Faculty of Dentistry, Department of Orthodontics, İzmir, Turkey

Cite this article as: Dedeoğlu M, Özsoy ÖP. Comparison of Pain Levels on Patients Undergoing Fixed Orthodontic Treatment with 2 Different Self-Ligating Bracket Systems. Turk J Orthod. 2023; 36(4): 239-247

#### Main Points

- SmartClip group reported less pain at the 2<sup>nd</sup> and the 6<sup>th</sup> hours while chewing.
- Pain levels were the highest at the 6<sup>th</sup> h and the 2<sup>nd</sup> day for the Damon Q and SmartClip SL3 groups respectively.
- The SmartClip group reported more pain for the first two days, and after the 2<sup>nd</sup> day, pain scores were very similar to the Damon group.
- No statistically significant differences were reported between the groups at any time interval while biting on anterior or posterior teeth.

## ABSTRACT

**Objective:** Comparison of pain levels of patients treated with 2 different passive self-ligating bracket systems right after initial archwire placement.

**Methods:** A total of 34 patients with mild crowding were allocated randomly to 2 groups to be treated using 2 different self-ligating brackets. 0.014 inch copper nitinol and 0.014 inch superelastic nitinol archwires were selected as the initial archwire for Damon Q and SmartClip SL3 systems respectively. Seven page questionnaires that consisted of 3 visual analogue scales were handled to patients to mark their pain levels while chewing, biting with anterior teeth, and biting with posterior teeth at 2<sup>nd</sup> hour, 6<sup>th</sup> hour, 2<sup>nd</sup> day, 3<sup>rd</sup> day, and 7<sup>th</sup> day time intervals. Pain scores were measured manually using a ruler and noted.

**Results:** The SmartClip group reported less pain at the 2<sup>nd</sup> and the 6<sup>th</sup> hours while chewing. Pain levels were the highest at the 6<sup>th</sup> h and the 2<sup>nd</sup> day for the Damon Q and SmartClip SL3 groups respectively. The SmartClip group reported more pain for the first two days, and after the 2<sup>nd</sup> day, pain scores were very similar to the Damon group. No statistically significant differences were reported between the groups.

**Conclusion:** The highest pain sensation was reported for the 2<sup>nd</sup> day and decreased toward the 7<sup>th</sup> day. The SmartClip SL3 group reported lower pain scores in the first two days, but the levels were equaled on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day and after.

Keywords: Pain, quality of life, self-ligating brackets

#### INTRODUCTION

According to the International Association for the Study of Pain, pain is an unpleasant emotional experience that can accompany or be associated with existing or possible tissue damage. The first week of orthodontic treatment does cause some degree of pain, which may be quite disturbing for some individuals.<sup>1,2</sup> The pain experienced by most of the orthodontic patients is a negative experience, which may even lead to the patient leaving the treatment. During the treatment, brackets and teeth are moved through the alveolar bone via the force generated by archwires. The applied force causes the vasospasm of the periodontium to compress, resulting in pain. This



TURKISH JOURNAL of

ORTHODONTICS

is a finding of hyalinized areas in the periodontal ligament. The use of light forces is recommended to reduce hyalinization and achieve a more physiological tooth movement. When it is considered biologically, applying a force that starts off slightly and resets itself to a lesser extent allows the tooth movement to occur more simply and physiologically.<sup>3</sup>

With self-ligating (SL) brackets, it is aimed to obtain less and more physiological force that will not irritate the periodontal tissues. By preventing indirect resorption, more effective tooth movement is obtained.<sup>4</sup> This may also reduce the pain sensation. In SL brackets, the bracket cap has two main tasks. The first is to lock the archwire by creating a slight force and less friction, and the second is to create a low force that controls the rotation, tipping and torque forces.<sup>5</sup> With SL systems, control appointment intervals are longer and appointments can be arranged in 8-10week periods. The aim is to give acquired time to periodontal tissues for healing. SL brackets have been proposed to shorten the chair time and overall treatment duration.<sup>6</sup>

The most significant advantage of SL brackets compared to conventional brackets is believed to be reduced friction resistance.<sup>7</sup> Particularly passive SL brackets have been claimed to produce less friction force than those with active design. Thus, less force is required during tooth movement.<sup>8</sup> If less forces are generated with SL brackets, then one may assume that the discomfort and pain levels may also be less than expected. The aim of this study was to compare the pain levels of patients treated with 2 different passive SL bracket systems right after initial archwire placement. The null hypothesis is that the pain levels of patients treated with 2 different passive SL bracket systems right after systems right after initial archwire placement are the same.

#### **METHODS**

This study was approved by the Başkent University Non-Invasive Clinical Research Ethics Committee (project no: D-KA 16/13, date: 10.08.2016) that the rights of the human or animal subjects were protected and supported by the Başkent University Research Fund. Power analysis (GPower 3.1.0, Universität Düsseldorf, Düsseldorf, Germany), was performed to determine the sample size, and it was found that at least 10 patients for each group were needed to verify an effect with 80% power ( $\alpha$ =0.05). Therefore, a total of 34 patients were included in the study.

Thirty four patients who sought orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances were selected. The inclusion criteria for this study were as follows: (1) absence of any systemic disease and/or allergy of the patient, (2) permanent dentition with no dental pathology (3) class I malocclusion with mild or moderate crowding (4) Non-extracion orthodontic treatment need (5) 10 to 19 years of age.

Detailed medical and dental history of all patients were taken before the beginning of the treatment. All patients were informed about this study verbally and in writing. Thirty four patients -17 in each group- who met the criteria were included in the study after reviewing the files of patients who were ready to start the treatment. Gender differences were not considered when creating groups. Each participant who agreed to participate in the study was asked to draw randomly one of the bracket systems.

Damon Q (Ormco, CA, USA) (Group 1) and Smartclip SL3 (3M, MN, USA) SL3 (Group 2) passive SL bracket systems, both with 0.022 inch slots and have standard torque values for MBT prescriptions were selected. All permanent teeth between the 2<sup>nd</sup> molar to 2<sup>nd</sup> molar in the upper and lower jaws were bonded at the same session using the direct bonding technique. Archwires were selected according to the recommendations of the manufacturers. In Group 1, a 0.014 inch Cu NiTi and for Group 2, a 0.014 inch HANT archwires were used for initial levelling and alignment. Apart from the closure mechanism differences of the Damon Q and SmartClip SL3 brackets, the slot dimensions of both brackets were the same. The CONSORT diagram displaying the flow of our work was shown in Figure 1.

As soon as the brackets were placed, a 7-page booklet was given to the patients. Each page of this form contained 3 visual analogue scales (VAS) of 100 mm. Patients were asked to mark these forms by drawing a vertical line that was closest to their pain levels during chewing, biting on the anterior teeth, and





biting on the posterior teeth at 7 different time intervals. The evaluated time intervals were determined as the 2<sup>nd</sup> hour, the 6<sup>th</sup> h, the 2<sup>nd</sup> day, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day and the 7<sup>th</sup> day. Participants were asked to return their completed forms on the 8<sup>th</sup> day. The VAS scores collected from the patients were measured manually with a ruler and recorded by the same investigator. During the measurements, the names of the patients were covered to provide partial blinding.

#### **Statistical Analysis**

The data obtained in this study were analyzed with the IBM SPSS Statistics Version 20 (IBM Armonk,New York, USA) program. A Shapiro Wilk Test was used to determine the normal distribution of the variables. For pain intensity, non-parametric statistics (Mann-Whitney U test) were computed to determine any significance between the groups. To investigate repeated pain assessments, Friedman's two-way analysis of variance was calculated and the individual differences were estimated using Multiple Comparison Tests. Significant values were defined as p<0.05.

The VAS scores of 10 patients randomly selected for the determination of the reliability of the measurements were measured again after 2 weeks from the initial measurements. Correlation data of intraclass correlation coefficients for each variable was obtained, and it was seen that the lowest value was found to be 0.96.

#### RESULTS

The age distribution of Group 1 was  $14.94\pm1.92$ ; Group 2 was  $13.65\pm1.66$ . The general age distribution was  $14.29\pm1.88$ .

The perception of pain was assessed by three parameters: biting on the anterior teeth, biting on the posterior teeth, and

chewing. The pain measurements that are reported according to these parameters at various time intervals are shown in Table 1.

In both groups, the pain started at the 2<sup>nd</sup> h and gradually increased, reaching the highest level in the parameters of chewing and biting on the anterior teeth on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day. The biting on the posterior teeth parameter reached the highest level at the 6<sup>th</sup> hour. According to all parameters, pain gradually decreased after 2<sup>nd</sup> day and reached the lowest values on 7<sup>th</sup> day (Table 1).

The results of the Mann-Whitney U test, that was used to assess differences between groups in terms of VAS values, are shown in Table 2.

There was a statistically significant difference between the groups in terms of the  $2^{nd}$  hour chewing parameter VAS values (p<0.05). The VAS values of Group 2 at the  $2^{nd}$  hour chewing and biting parameters were significantly lower than Group 1.

There was a statistically significant difference between the groups in terms of VAS values in the 6<sup>th</sup> h chewing parameter (p <0.05). The VAS value in the 6<sup>th</sup> h chewing parameter of Group 2 was significantly lower than that in Group 1.

There was no statistically significant difference between the groups in terms of other VAS values (p>0.05) (Table 2).

There was a statistically significant difference between the groups in terms of VAS values for chewing parameters in Group 1 (p<0.05).

In Group 1, the VAS value on the 7<sup>th</sup> day chewing parameter is significantly lower than VAS values of 6<sup>th</sup> hour and 2<sup>nd</sup> day chewing parameters and VAS value on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day chewing parameter is significantly lower than that of the VAS value on

Table 1. Distribution of VAS values											
	n	Mean	Median	Min.	Max.	SD					
2 <sup>nd</sup> hour chewing	34	26.76	15.5	2	91	24.39					
2 <sup>nd</sup> hour biting on anterior teeth	34	23.93	12.5	1	92	26.25					
2 <sup>nd</sup> hour biting on posterior teeth	34	21.88	12.5	1	92	23.87					
6 <sup>th</sup> hour chewing	34	45.84	50	4.5	97	29.79					
6 <sup>th</sup> hour biting on anterior teeth	34	45.49	45.5	6.5	94	26.4					
6 <sup>th</sup> hour biting on posterior teeth	34	41.35	36.25	1.5	91	26.68					
2 <sup>nd</sup> day chewing	34	48.47	40.5	1	92	28.98					
2 <sup>nd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	34	48.19	46.75	0.5	94.5	30.12					
2 <sup>nd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	34	41.04	42.75	2	93	24.96					
3 <sup>rd</sup> day chewing	34	35.88	27.5	1	80.5	26.42					
3 <sup>rd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	34	38.54	40	0.5	89	28.24					
3 <sup>rd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	34	27.38	24.25	1	86	22.91					
7 <sup>th</sup> day chewing	34	15.13	9	2	70	16.52					
7 <sup>th</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	34	24.51	12	0	86	24.74					
7 <sup>th</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	34	12.38	6.25	1	60.5	14.65					
Descriptive statistics of the overall VAS scores											

VAS, visual analogue scale; SD, standard deviation; Min., minimum; Max., maximum

**24**I
Table 2. Mann-Whitney U test regarding VAS score difference between groups											
		Group						Mann-Whit	ney U te	st	
		n	Mean	Median	Min.	Max.	SD	Raw ave.	z	p value	
	Group 1	17	36.62	29	5	91	28.15	21.47			
2 <sup>nd</sup> hour chewing	Group 2	17	16.91	12.5	2	48	15.12	13.53	-2.32	0.02*	
	Total	34	26.76	15.5	2	91	24.39				
	Group 1	17	24.26	15	1	92	25.87	17.79			
2 <sup>nd</sup> hour biting on anterior teeth	Group 2	17	23.59	10	4	90.5	27.42	17.21	-0.17	0.86	
	Total	34	23.93	12.5	1	92	26.25				
	Group 1	17	22.03	16	1	92	23.08	17.82			
2 <sup>nd</sup> hour biting on posterior teeth	Group 2	17	21.74	11	2	90	25.34	17.18	-0.19	0.85	
	Total	34	21.88	12.5	1	92	23.87				
	Group 1	17	61.82	64.5	9.5	97	25.68	22.97			
6 <sup>th</sup> hour chewing	Group 2	17	29.86	19.5	4.5	79	25.06	12.03	-3.20	0.001**	
	Total	34	45.84	50	4.5	97	29.79				
	Group 1	17	49.38	46	6.5	94	23.92	18.88			
6 <sup>th</sup> hour biting on anterior teeth	Group 2	17	41.59	45	7.5	91	28.86	16.12	-0.81	0.41	
	Total	34	45.49	45.5	6.5	94	26.4				
	Group 1	17	48.88	46	1.5	90	24.6	20.82			
6 <sup>th</sup> hour biting on posterior teeth	Group 2	17	33.82	24	4	91	27.26	14.18	-1.94	0.05	
	Total	34	41.35	36.25	1.5	91	26.68				
	Group 1	17	46.59	40	12	92	25.54	17.32			
2 <sup>nd</sup> day chewing	Group 2	17	50.35	50.5	1	91	32.75	17.68	-0.10	0.91	
	Total	34	48.47	40.5	1	92	28.98				
	Group 1	17	50.5	60	1	92	25.18	18.26			
2 <sup>nd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	Group 2	17	45.88	45	0.5	94.5	35	16.74	-0.44	0.65	
	Total	34	48.19	46.75	0.5	94.5	30.12				
	Group 1	17	42.21	47	2	71.5	21	18.47			
2 <sup>nd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	Group 2	17	39.88	35.5	2	93	29	16.53	-0.56	0.57	
	Total	34	41.04	42.75	2	93	24.96				
	Group 1	17	34.24	26	2	80.5	25.71	16.76			
3 <sup>rd</sup> day chewing	Group 2	17	37.53	34	1	79	27.79	18.24	-0.43	0.66	
	Total	34	35.88	27.5	1	80.5	26.42				
	Group 1	17	36.76	40	0.5	80	24.31	16.88			
3 <sup>rd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	Group 2	17	40.32	33	1	89	32.36	18.12	-0.36	0.71	
	Total	34	38.54	40	0.5	89	28.24				
	Group 1	17	26.56	25.5	1	86	24.89	16.59			
3 <sup>rd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	Group 2	17	28.21	23	1.5	69	21.48	18.41	-0.53	0.59	
	Total	34	27.38	24.25	1	86	22.91				
	Group 1	17	18.09	9	2.5	70	20.23	18.65			
7 <sup>th</sup> day chewing	Group 2	17	12.18	9	2	43	11.62	16.35	-0.67	0.50	
	Total	34	15.13	9	2	70	16.52				
	Group 1	17	25.29	16	0	86	25.04	17.74			
7 <sup>th</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	Group 2	17	23.74	11	2	74	25.17	17.26	-0.13	0.89	
	Total	34	24.51	12	0	86	24.74				
	Group 1	17	14.09	6.5	1	60.5	17.43	18.18			
7 <sup>th</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	Group 2	17	10.68	6	1	42	11.53	16.82	-0.39	0.69	
,	Total	34	12.38	6.25	1	60.5	14.65				

p<0.05 (\*): Statistically significant, p<0.001 (\*\*): Statistically significant. Mann-Whitney U test regarding VAS score difference between groups VAS, visual analogue scale; SD, standard deviation; Min., minimum; Max., maximum

the 6<sup>th</sup> h chewing parameter. In Group 2, there was a statistically significant difference in time points between VAS values in chewing parameter (p<0.05). In Group 2, VAS values at 2<sup>nd</sup> hour and 2<sup>nd</sup> day chewing parameters were significantly lower than the VAS value at 2<sup>nd</sup> day chewing parameter (Table 3).

In Group 1, there was a statistically significant difference between the time points of VAS values for the biting on anterior teeth parameter (p<0.05). In Group 1, the VAS value of  $2^{nd}$  hour biting on anterior teeth parameters was significantly lower than that of the VAS value on the 6<sup>th</sup> hour and  $2^{nd}$  day biting on anterior teeth parameters and also the VAS value of 7<sup>th</sup> day biting on anterior teeth parameter was significantly lower than  $2^{nd}$  day biting on anterior teeth parameters. In Group 2, there was a statistically significant difference between the time points of VAS values in biting on anterior teeth parameter (p<0.05). In Group 2, VAS values at 7<sup>th</sup> h biting on anterior teeth parameters were significantly lower than the VAS value at 2<sup>nd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth parameter (Table 4).

In Group 1, there was a statistically significant difference between the time points of VAS values for the biting on anterior teeth parameter (p<0.05). In Group 1, the VAS value of  $2^{nd}$  hour and  $7^{th}$  day biting on posterior teeth parameters were significantly lower than that of the VAS values on the  $6^{th}$  hour and  $2^{nd}$  day biting on posterior teeth parameters. In Group 2, there is a statistically significant difference in time points between VAS values in biting on posterior teeth parameter (p<0.05). In Group 2, VAS values at  $7^{th}$  day biting on posterior teeth parameters were significantly lower than VAS values at 6<sup>th</sup> h, 2<sup>nd</sup> day, and 3<sup>rd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth parameters (Table 5).

# DISCUSSION

Compared with conventional brackets, the most significant advantage of the SL brackets is assumed as the generation of low levels of friction.<sup>9,10</sup> Many *in vitro* studies have been carried out on the frictional resistance of SL brackets, and most of them showed that SL brackets in the laboratory environment generate less friction resistance than conventional brackets.<sup>11,12</sup> Therefore, it is argued that SL brackets may be more effective in lowering the pain sensation by producing less ischemia due to the low frictional force compared to conventional bracket systems.<sup>13,14</sup>

Two types of SL brackets were used in this study. These were selected according to the popularity of these systems. The first one was the Damon system, which consists of passive SL brackets. According to the claims of the manufacturer, the force generated by the special archwire used in the Damon bracket system is transmitted directly to the teeth and periodontium without being absorbed by the ligature due to the bracket cap structure. It has been suggested that this optimum force achieved with the tooth movement and the bone apposition, with the minimal interruption of blood flow during tooth movement shortens the patient's treatment duration and reduces pain complaints.<sup>15</sup> The second system was designated as SmartClip SL3. This bracket performs ligation with the help of C-shaped nickel titanium spring clips at the mesial and distal corners of the

Table 3. The Friedman's Two-Way ANOVA test on the difference between time points of VAS values for chewing parameter											
								Friedma	n's Two-Way ANO	/A	Multiple
											comparison
		n	Mean	Median	Min.	Max.	SD	Raw av.	Chi-square test	p value	
	2 <sup>nd</sup> hour	17	36.62	29	5	91	28.15	2.85			
	chewing										
	6 <sup>th</sup> hour	17	61.82	64.5	9.5	97	25.68	4.21			
	chewing										5.2
Group 1	2 <sup>nd</sup> day	17	46.59	40	12	92	25.54	3.62	23 25	0 001 (*)	5-5 5-7
	chewing								23.23	0.001()	4-2
	3 <sup>rd</sup> day	17	34.24	26	2	80.5	25.71	2.38			. –
	chewing										
	7 <sup>th</sup> day	17	18.09	9	2.5	70	20.23	1.94			
	chewing										
	2 <sup>nd</sup> hour	17	16.91	12.5	2	48	15.12	2.26			
	chewing										
	6 <sup>th</sup> hour	17	29.86	19.5	4.5	79	25.06	3.29			
	chewing										
Group 2	2 <sup>nd</sup> day	17	50.35	50.5	1	91	32.75	4.29	23.77	0.001 (*)	5-3
	chewing										1-3
	3 <sup>rd</sup> day	17	37.53	34	1	79	27.79	3.21			
	chewing										
	7 <sup>th</sup> day	17	12.18	9	2	43	11.62	1.94			
	chewing										

p<0.001 (\*): Statistically significant. The Friedman's Two-Way ANOVA test on the difference between time points of VAS values for chewing parameter VAS, visual analogue scale; SD, standard deviation; Min., minimum; Max., maximum

# Table 4. Friedman's Two-Way ANOVA test on the difference between time points of VAS values for biting on the anterior teeth parameter

		Friedman's Two-Way ANOVA					IOVA	Multiple comparison			
		n	Mean	Median	Min.	Max.	SD	Raw av.	Chi-square test	p value	
	2 <sup>nd</sup> hour biting on anterior teeth	17	24.26	15	1	92	25.87	2.18			
	6 <sup>th</sup> hour biting on anterior teeth	17	49.38	46	6.5	94	23.92	3.74			1.2
Group 1	2 <sup>nd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	17	50.5	60	1	92	25.18	4	19.67	0.001 (**)	1-2 1-3
	3 <sup>rd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	17	36.76	40	0.5	80	24.31	2.85			5-5
	7 <sup>th</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	17	25.29	16	0	86	25.04	2.24			
	2 <sup>nd</sup> hour biting on anterior teeth	17	23.59	10	4	90,5	27.42	2.44			
	6 <sup>th</sup> hour biting on anterior teeth	17	41.59	45	7.5	91	28.86	3.53			
Group 2	2 <sup>nd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	17	45.88	45	0.5	94.5	35	3.85	13.79	0.008 (*)	5-3
	3 <sup>rd</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	17	40.32	33	1	89	32.36	3			
	7 <sup>th</sup> day biting on anterior teeth	17	23.74	11	2	74	25.17	2.18			

p<0.01 (\*): Statistically significant, p<0.001 (\*\*): Statistically significant. Friedman's Two-Way ANOVA test on the difference between time points of VAS values for biting on the anterior teeth parameter

VAS, visual analogue scale; SD, standard deviation; Min., minimum; Max., maximum

Table 5. F	Table 5. Friedman's Two-Way ANOVA test on the difference between time points of VAS values for biting on the posterior teeth parameter											
								Friedmar	n's Two-Way A	NOVA	Multiple comparison	
		n	Mean	Median	Min.	Max.	SD	Raw av.	Chi-square test	p value		
Group 1	2 <sup>nd</sup> hour biting on posterior teeth	17	22.03	16	1	92	23.08	2.5				
	6 <sup>th</sup> hour biting on posterior teeth	17	48.88	46	1.5	90	24.6	4.03			5-2	
	2 <sup>nd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	17	42.21	47	2	71.5	21	4.03	26.55	0.001 (***)	5-3 1-2	
	3 <sup>rd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	17	26.56	25.5	1	86	24.89	2.56			1-3	
	7 <sup>th</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	17	14.09	6.5	1	60.5	17.43	1.88				
	2 <sup>nd</sup> hour biting on posterior teeth	17	21.74	11	2	90	25.34	2.88				
	6 <sup>th</sup> hour biting on posterior teeth	17	33.82	24	4	91	27.26	3.32			E A	
Group 2	2 <sup>nd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	17	39.88	35.5	2	93	29	3.94	20.50	0.001 (***)	5-4 5-2 5-3	
	3 <sup>rd</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	17	28.21	23	1.5	69	21.48	3.24			5-5	
	7 <sup>th</sup> day biting on posterior teeth	17	10.68	6	1	42	11.53	1.62				

p<0.001: Statistically significant (\*\*\*)

VAS, visual analogue scale; SD, standard deviation; Min., minimum; Max., maximum

bracket slot. SmartClip brackets offer both passive SL and active SL options when needed, with 4 distinct and easily accessible tie wings similar to conventional brackets. The archwires used in the current study were of the same dimension, but the material compositions were different due to the recommendations of the manufacturers.

One of the undesirable effects that can occur during fixed orthodontic treatment is pain. Pain, patient co-operation, the course of treatment, and the result can affect negatively. The sensation of pain is subjective, so it is impossible to precisely determine the duration, nature, or severity of the pain. Therefore, the patient's statement gives the most accurate information and is accepted as the gold standard.<sup>2</sup> Several methods have been developed for measuring pain severity. However, most of these methods are used in other medical fields rather than orthodontic studies due to various application difficulties. VAS are the most preferred for orthodontic studies. To evaluate the pain perception of the patients in our study, VAS of 100 mm lines were placed on each form which consisting of chewing, biting on the anterior teeth, and biting on the posterior teeth parameters for different time points. Patients were asked to mark their pain levels by drawing a vertical straight line on each scale for every parameter. The reason why we used VAS in our study was that it was a fast, simple and reliable method and it was easy to compare with the previous orthodontic pain studies.<sup>16,17</sup>

A through literature review showed that the pain reaches the highest level the day after the application of an active orthodontic force.<sup>18,19</sup> Erdinç and Dinçer<sup>20</sup> reported that the pain started to be perceived in the first 2 h, reached the highest level at the end of 24 h, continued for 3 days, and then gradually decreased. Polat and Karaman<sup>21</sup> reported that the orthodontic pain started at the first 2 h, reached the maximum value at 24 h, decreased afterwards, and reached very low levels at the end of the 7<sup>th</sup> day. Similar study by Scheurer et al.<sup>22</sup> Showed that very few patients continued to suffer from pain at the end of the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Similar to the findings in the literature, our study found that the highest pain in chewing and biting on the anterior teeth was on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day. When biting on the posterior teeth, the pain reached the highest level at 6<sup>th</sup> hour, tended to decrease on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day and reached low levels on the 7<sup>th</sup> day. The pain felt in biting on the posterior teeth at all the time intervals evaluated in our study was felt lower by other movements and did not increase further after the first 6 h. The reason for this situation is; the force transmitted to the teeth may be too low, especially to create significant tooth movement in the posterior region since passive brackets are chosen in addition to being very thin and resilient.

The most important property of the nickel-titanium alloy (nitinol), which has a martensite stable structure and consists of 50% nickel and 50% titanium, shows low strength during the back spring.<sup>23</sup> Light and continuous force is applied due to its more flexible structure. The greatest advantage of nitinol is its good springiness and elasticity, which makes wide elastic

deflections possible. When activated, it exhibits more springback properties than stainless steel and beta titanium wires and has higher energy. Thus, less arch-induced exchange or activation is required.<sup>24</sup> Sachdeva<sup>25</sup> claimed that the addition of copper element to nickel-titanium alloy creates more homogeneous force loads in the heat conduction, making more effective tooth movement possible. Cu NiTi wires are manufactured in three different types, at 27 °C, 35 °C and 40 °C, depending on the intended use of the orthodontic treatment. Damon claimed that using the sequence of 0.014 inches, 0.014x0.025 inches and 0.018x0.025 inches Cu NiTi at 35 °C, respectively, for more effective and rapid treatment would reduce the treatment time by 70% by applying slight forces at the bioone boundaries. Gravina et al.<sup>26</sup>, on the other hand reported that, despite to Damon's claims, the loading forces of 35 °C Cu NiTi wires during deactivation and the percentage of deformation at the limit of neutrality were higher than 7 other types of NiTi archwires (superelastic or thermally shaped and NiTi or Cu NiTi) and they were less suitable for clinical use. They also reported that the thermoformed nitinol wires generated less deactivation force than the superelastic nitinol arch wires and that 27 °C Cu NiTi arch wires produced deactivation force of 1/3 of 35 °C Cu NiTi archwires.

In our study, pain levels for chewing parameter at 2<sup>nd</sup> hour and 6<sup>th</sup> h time points were lower in Group 2 than in Group 1. The highest pain in Group 1 was felt at 6<sup>th</sup> hour, and in Group 2, it was felt on 2<sup>nd</sup> day. According to this data, it can be said that the time to reach the highest pain level in Group 2 was shorter than Group 1. This situation is thought to be related to the structure of the archwires used. A number of research have been carried out which show that different archwire materials used in orthodontic treatment exhibit different friction characteristics.<sup>26,27</sup> In our study, the use of Cu NiTi archwires at 35 °C that generates more force than those of the HANT archwires could explain the significantly higher pain sensation in Group 1.

It can be considered that the surface roughness of the wire is also the effect of the applied force. Gravina et al.<sup>26</sup> studied 8 different archwires using SEM in terms of their chemical compositions and surface morphology. Because of the study, it was found that those with the lowest surface roughness were superelastic nitinol and those with the highest surface roughness were 27 °C and 35 °C Cu NiTi archwires. There are opinions in the literature that surface roughness increases the friction force.<sup>28</sup> In the same study, 35 °C Cu NiTi was found to have inadequate properties in terms of surface topography. This can be attributed to higher reported pain scores for the Damon brackets we obtained in our study.

Another reason for the highest pain level to be reached later in Group 2 may be the width difference between the Damon Q and SmartClip brackets. There are also studies in the literature that suggest that narrow brackets cause less friction between the wire and bracket, as well as those suggest that larger brackets cause less friction.<sup>29</sup> The bracket width has an important role in determining the interbracket distance. The interbracket distance increases as the width of the bracket-used decreases. Increasing

the wire length of brackets increases the elastic deformation capability of the archwire.<sup>30</sup> The SmartClip SL3 brackets used in our work were wider mesiodistally than Damon Q brackets. The difference in pain perception results obtained in our study may be due to the width differences in the brackets.

Data collected in our study that the pain perception was evaluated using two different bracket systems according to their cap designs should be supported by other studies in which the number of participants is kept higher to increase the reliability of our findings.

### **Study Limitations**

The most important limitations of this study is that the differences that may occur between genders were not examined when evaluating the sensation of pain. Females are traditionally thought to be "fragile" and sensitive to pain, whereas males are more tough and can withstand greater pain. However, there have been conflicting findings, with some indicating that men are more willing to withstand pain than women, while others claim that there are no differences between men and women when it comes to describe how much pain they feel. During fixed appliance therapy, girls experienced more discomfort/pain and ulcerations than boys, according to two studies that addressed this topic.<sup>31</sup> A future study must be designed considering gender - based pain sensation differences during orthodontic treatment.

### CONCLUSION

The highest pain sensation was reported for the  $2^{nd}$  day for the patients participating in the study, and decreased toward the  $7^{th}$  day.

The SmartClip SL3 group reported lower pain scores in the first two days, but the levels were equaled on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day and after. Therefore, the null hypothesis is accepted.

### **Ethics**

**Ethics Committee Approval:** This study was approved by the Başkent University Non-Invasive Clinical Research Ethics Committee (project no: D-KA 16/13, date: 10.08.2016).

**Informed Consent:** All patients were informed about this study verbally and in writing.

Peer-review: Externally peer-reviewed.

Author Contributions: Concept - Ö.P.Ö.; Design - Ö.P.Ö.; Data Collection and/or Processing - M.D.; Analysis and/or Interpretation - M.D.; Writing - M.D., Ö.P.Ö.

**Declaration of Interests:** The authors have no conflicts of interest to declare.

**Funding:** The authors declared that this study has received no financial support.

# REFERENCES

- Oliver RG, Knapman YM. Attitudes to orthodontic treatment. Br J Orthod. 1985;12(4):179-188. [CrossRef]
- 2. Carr DB, Goudas LC. Acute pain. Lancet. 1999;353(9169):2051-2058. [CrossRef]
- 3. Polat Ö. Pain and Discomfort After Orthodontic Appointments. Semin Orthod. 2007;13(4):292-300. [CrossRef]
- Tselepis M, Brockhurst P, West VC. The dynamic frictional resistance between orthodontic brackets and arch wires. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 1994;106(2):131-138. [CrossRef]
- Berger JL. The influence of the SPEED bracket's self-ligating design on force levels in tooth movement: a comparative in vitro study. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 1990;97(3):219-228. [CrossRef]
- Voudouris JC, Suri S, Tompson B, Voudouris JD, Schismenos C, Poulos J. Self-ligation shortens chair time and compounds savings, with external bracket hygiene compared to conventional ligation: Systematic review with meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Dent Oral Craniofac Res. 2018;4. [CrossRef]
- 7. Bolender Y. Randomized Controlled Trials And Split- « The irrational orthodontist ». 2016;(March).
- 8. Li H, Stocker T, Bamidis Ep, et al. Effect of different media on frictional forces between tribological systems made from selfligating brackets in combination with different stainless steel wire dimensions. Dent Mater J. 2021;40(5):1250-1256. [CrossRef]
- Hamilton R, Goonewardene MS, Murray K. Comparison of active self-ligating brackets and conventional pre-adjusted brackets. Aust Orthod J. 2008;24(2):102-109.
- 10. Pizzoni L, Ravnholt G, Melsen B. Frictional forces related to selfligating brackets. Eur J Orthod. 1998;20(3):283-291. [CrossRef]
- 11. Griffiths HS, Sherriff M, Ireland AJ. Resistance to sliding with 3 types of elastomeric modules. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2005;127(6):670-675; quiz 754. [CrossRef]
- 12. Budd S, Daskalogiannakis J, Tompson BD. A study of the frictional characteristics of four commercially available self-ligating bracket systems. Eur J Orthod. 2008;30(6):645-653. [CrossRef]
- Pringle AM, Petrie A, Cunningham SJ, McKnight M. Prospective randomized clinical trial to compare pain levels associated with 2 orthodontic fixed bracket systems. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2009;136(2):160-167. [CrossRef]
- Tecco S, D'Attilio M, Tetè S, Festa F. Prevalence and type of pain during conventional and self-ligating orthodontic treatment. Eur J Orthod. 2009;31(4):380-384. [CrossRef]
- Siva S. The Value of Self-Ligating Brackets in Orthodontics: About the Damon Protocol. In: Kishore S, ed. IntechOpen; 2021:Ch.19. [CrossRef]
- Bergius M, Berggren U, Kiliaridis S. Experience of pain during an orthodontic procedure. Eur J Oral Sci. 2002;110(2):92-98. [CrossRef]
- 17. Bradley RL, Ellis PE, Thomas P, Bellis H, Ireland AJ, Sandy JR. A randomized clinical trial comparing the efficacy of ibuprofen and paracetamol in the control of orthodontic pain. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2007;132(4):511-517. [CrossRef]
- Jones ML. An investigation into the initial discomfort caused by placement of an archwire. Eur J Orthod. 1984;6(1):48-54. [CrossRef]
- Giannopoulou C, Dudic A, Kiliaridis S. Pain discomfort and crevicular fluid changes induced by orthodontic elastic separators in children. J Pain. 2006;7(5):367-376. [CrossRef]
- Erdinç AME, Dinçer B. Perception of pain during orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances. Eur J Orthod. 2004;26(1):79-85. [CrossRef]
- 21. Polat O, Karaman Al. Pain control during fixed orthodontic appliance therapy. Angle Orthod. 2005;75(2):214-219. [CrossRef]

- 22. Scheurer PA, Firestone AR, Bürgin WB. Perception of pain as a result of orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances. Eur J Orthod. 1996;18(4):349-357. [CrossRef]
- 23. Kusy RP. A review of contemporary archwires: their properties and characteristics. Angle Orthod. 1997;67(3):197-207. [CrossRef]
- 24. Maizeray R, Wagner D, Lefebvre F, Lévy-Bénichou H, Bolender Y. Is there any difference between conventional, passive and active selfligating brackets? A systematic review and network meta-analysis. Int Orthod. 2021;19(4):523-538. [CrossRef]
- 25. Sachdeva R. Sure-Smile: technology-driven solution for orthodontics. Tex Dent J. 2002;119(7):608-615. [CrossRef]
- 26. Gravina MA, Canavarro C, Elias CN, das Graças Afonso Miranda Chaves M, Brunharo IHVP, Quintão CCA. Mechanical properties of NiTi and CuNiTi wires used in orthodontic treatment. Part 2: Microscopic surface appraisal and metallurgical characteristics. Dental Press J Orthod. 2014;19(1):69-76. [CrossRef]
- 27. Malik DES, Fida M, Afzal E, Irfan S. Comparison of anchorage loss between conventional and self-ligating brackets during canine

retraction – A systematic review and meta-analysis. Int Orthod. 2020;18(1):41-53. [CrossRef]

- Sfondrini MF, Gandini P, Castroflorio T, et al. Buccolingual Inclination Control of Upper Central Incisors of Aligners: A Comparison with Conventional and Self-Ligating Brackets. Falconi M, ed. Biomed Res Int. 2018;2018:9341821. [CrossRef]
- 29. Alsayegh E, Balut N, Ferguson DJ, et al. Maxillary Expansion: A Comparison of Damon Self-Ligating Bracket Therapy with MARPE and PAOO. Mehta S, ed. Biomed Res Int. 2022;2022:1974467. [CrossRef]
- 30. Thushar BK, Mathur AK, Diddige R, Verma S, Chitra P. Torque Comparison Between Two Passive Self-Ligating Brackets with Respect to Interbracket Wire Dimensions and Types: A Finite Element Analysis. Journal of Indian Orthodontic Society. 2021;56(2):164-170. [CrossRef]
- 31. Bergius M, Kiliaridis S, Berggren U. Pain in orthodontics. Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics / Fortschritte der Kieferorthopädie. 2000;61(2):125-137. [CrossRef]





**Original Article** 

# Comparison of Enamel Discoloration using Flash-Free and Conventional Adhesive Brackets with Different Finishing Protocols

Abdullah Kaya<sup>1</sup>, Fundagül Bilgiç Zortuk<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Oral and Dental Health Center, Hatay, Turkey <sup>2</sup>Hatay Mustafa Kemal University Faculty of Dentistry, Department of Orthodontics, Hatay, Turkey

Cite this article as: Kaya A, Bilgiç Zortuk F. Comparison of Enamel Discoloration using Flash-Free and Conventional Adhesive Brackets with Different Finishing Protocols. *Turk J Orthod.* 2023; 36(4): 248-253

### Main Points

- Tooth color alterations occurred following fixed orthodontic treatment.
- Flash-free brackets caused significantly less color change than conventional brackets.
- The lowest change in color was achieved in Flash-Free brackets using a tungsten carbide burr plus a Sof-Lex disk.

# ABSTRACT

**Objective:** The aim of this study was to compare the effects of flash-free and conventional adhesive brackets and different finishing techniques on enamel discoloration.

**Methods:** Forty human premolar teeth were utilized and randomly divided into four groups based on the type of brackets and finishing technique: (1) Gemini<sup>®</sup> brackets were used for orthodontic bonding. After debanding, adhesive remnants were cleaned using a 12-blade tungsten carbide bur. (2) Gemini<sup>®</sup> suspenders were used for orthodontic bonding. After debanding the brackets, adhesive remnants were cleaned using12-blade APC<sup>™</sup> Flash-Free brackets were used for orthodontic bonding. After debanding, adhesive remnants were cleaned a 12-blade tungsten carbide bur and polished with Sof-Lex disks. (4) APC<sup>™</sup> Flash-Free brackets were used for orthodontic bonding. After debanding, adhesive remnants were cleaned a 12-blade tungsten carbide bur and polished with Sof-Lex disks. (4) APC<sup>™</sup> Flash-Free brackets were used for orthodontic bonding. After debanding, the adhesive remnants were cleaned using a 12-blade tungsten carbide bur. A Vita Easyshade spectrophotometer was used to measure the color change values of the 40 teeth.

**Results:** The color change of the enamel surface in the Flash Free bracket group was significantly less than that in the conventional groups (p=0.003 p<0.05). The mean  $\Delta$ E values obtained from the Sof-Lex groups were lower than those obtained from the groups without Sof-Lex, but these results were not statistically significant (p=0.280 p>0.05).

**Conclusion:** It is recommended to use Flash-Free brackets and polish with Sof-Lex disk following the clean-up procedures to minimize the possibility of discoloration of the teeth during orthodontic treatment.

Keywords: Teeth discoloration, adhesive precoated brackets, spectrophotometer

# INTRODUCTION

One of the most frequent complications occurring during orthodontic treatment is the emergence of tooth color alteration, which remains a major complication that concerns orthodontists. Furthermore, the occurrence of enamel coloration would produce an unexpected financial burden on the patient.<sup>1</sup> Thus, it is a primary goal for a clinician to prevent color changes after orthodontic treatment by protecting the enamel surface.

In orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances, bonding agents can lead to tooth coloration because of the irreversible penetration of resin tags into the enamel structure.<sup>2</sup> Similarly, temporary or permanent damage may

**Corresponding author:** Fundagül Bilgiç Zortuk, e-mail: fbilgic@mku.edu.tr © 2023 The Author. Published by Galenos Publishing House on behalf of Turkish Orthodontic Society. This is an open access article under the Creative Commons AttributionNonCommercial 4.0 International (CC BY-NC 4.0) License. Received: October 19, 2022 Accepted: March 15, 2023 Publication Date: December 29, 2023 occur in enamel during the removal of brackets and residual adhesive materials after completing treatment, potentially leading to tooth coloration.<sup>3</sup> The finishing procedures employed and tools (such as tungsten carbide burrs, diamond burrs, abrasive disks and polishing disks) used to remove residual adhesives from the tooth surface may also affect tooth color differently.<sup>3,4</sup>

Adhesive Precoated (APC<sup>™</sup>) brackets, commonly used today, have an equal and sufficient amount of adhesive at the base. These brackets offer the advantages of no overflow and no need for adhesive clearance during bonding.<sup>5</sup> In *in vitro* studies, it was suggested that the APC<sup>™</sup> bracket system provides adequate bonding strength and decreases micro-leakage compared with conventional bonding systems.<sup>5-7</sup> At this point, the choice of bonding and finishing procedures may be essential in aesthetically critical areas during orthodontic treatment. Therefore, the comparison of different brackets and finishing procedures will provide practical and useful information about tooth discoloration for clinicians.

Conflicting findings concerning enamel color changes caused by bonding and debanding processes have prompted us to investigate two different brackets and cleanup protocols.

The hypothesis tested in this study is that different finishing techniques and brackets will be effective in reducing color changes on enamel.

### **METHODS**

The study received approval from the Hatay Mustafa Kemal University Tayfur Ata Sökmen Faculty of Medicine, Clinic Research Ethics Committee (approval no: 08, date 19.04.2018). The sample size was estimated using G Power (3.1.9.7) software with a confidence level of 80%, based on previous research.<sup>8</sup> Forty upper and lower premolars extracted for orthodontic reasons were collected from patients aged 12-30 years. Teeth with caries, cracks, white spot lesions, demineralization areas, or abrasions, those who previously underwent restorative treatment, and those exposed to trauma during extraction were excluded.

Immediately after extraction, teeth were cleansed from blood and tissue residues under streaming water and stored in distilled water at room temperature and in dark medium. Molds in the form of rectangular prisms sized 40 x 20 x 20 mm were prepared, and the teeth were placed in these molds using autopolymerizing acrylic. During this process, the acrylic did not touch the crowns of the teeth. The teeth were then randomly divided into two subgroups (n=20) and bonded with two types of brackets: adhesive precoated brackets (APC<sup>m</sup> Flash-Free bracket; 3M Unitek) and conventional stainless steel brackets (Gemini; 3M Unitek). For the reliability and accuracy of the results, the teeth were allocated to the groups using a fixedprobability randomization method. Before color testing, the teeth were randomly assigned to four groups of 10 specimens each and classified based on the type of brackets and finishing technique.

### **Specimen Preparation**

A fluoride-free prophylaxis paste was utilized to polish the buccal surfaces of the teeth using low-speed soft-bristle brushes. Then, the teeth were rinsed with water and air-dried for 20 seconds. Each tooth underwent etcing with 37% orthophosphoric acid for 30-seconds, followed by a 15-second rinse, and then air-dried for 10 seconds. Afterward, the teeth were primed with a light cure adhesive primer (Transbond XT Primer, 3M Unitek). The Valo (Ultradent, South Jordan, Utah) light-curing device was used to cure the adhesives in Xtra power mode (3200 mW/cm<sup>2</sup>) for 3 s in all groups.

Group 1: The orthodontic adhesive Transbond XT (3M Unitek, USA) was placed onto the conventional Gemini 3M <sup>®</sup> brackets (3M Unitek, USA) base, and they were positioned on the buccal enamel surface. Finishing technique: The brackets were deboned and adhesive remnants were cleaned using a 12-blade tungsten carbide bur.

Group 2: Gemini 3M<sup>®</sup> brackets (3M Unitek, USA) were bonded with Transbond XT (3M Unitek, USA). Finishing technique: The brackets were debonded, and adhesive remnants were cleaned using a 12-blade tungsten carbide bur and polished with Sof-Lex discs.

Group 3: A preheated bracket system, APC Flash-Free (3M Unitek), was used. Since the adhesive resin was already in the bracket base, brackets were placed immediately after primer application. Finishing technique: The brackets were debonded, and adhesive remnants were cleaned using a 12-blade tungsten carbide bur and polished with Sof-Lex disks.

Group 4: APC Flash-Free Adhesive-Coated Brackets (3M Unitek) were placed immediately after primer application. Finishing technique: The brackets were deboned and adhesive remnants were cleaned using a 12-blade tungsten carbide bur.

All procedures were performed by the same operator (AK).

After bonding, the teeth in the four groups were placed into the thermal cycle device. In the device, 10,000 cycles were performed to simulate a 1 year oral cavity. Cycles were conducted by maintaining water bath temperatures between 5 °C and 55 °C. After thermal cycling, residual adhesive on the enamel after bracket debonding was removed.

The color determination procedure was conducted by the same operator (AK) before bracket bonding and after rthe emoval of adhesive residues from bracket debonding. Color determination was performed using a Vita Easyshade spectrophotometer (Vita Zahnfabrik, H. Rauter GmbH & Co, Germany). All teeth were measured from the same point, which is the middle third of the teeth. To standardize repeated measurements, calibration was performed before each measurement according to the manufacturer's instructions. To achieve standardization in color measurement, all teeth were measured by a single operator on the same day and in the same room under identical conditions. All measurements were performed three times, and the mean value was recorded. Color measurements were performed in a custom color special shade determination box with an inner surface covered with a neutral gray background. The box was illuminated using 6,500 Kelvin Philips daylight LED bulb, which mimics natural daylight, and the teeth were positioned at a 45° angle to the light source.

The CIE L\*a\*b\* system was used to define color, which used three coordinates to represent color.9 In the CIE (L\* a \* b \*) color system, the L \* axis represents the lightness (value) in black and white coordinates. A value of "0" corresponds to black, and a value of "100" corresponds to white (excellent reflector). The b\* axis represents blue for negative values and yellow for positive values, while the a \* axis indicates red (+ a \*) and green (- a \*), and the b \* axis yellow (+ b \*) -blue (-b \*) value; they together express the saturation of the hue. The a\* and b\* coordinates are 0 in neutral colors and increase in more dense and saturated colors. The major advantage of the CIE L\*a\*b\* system is that color difference can be expressed numerically.  $\Delta E$  values mathematically express the color difference within the samples or between samples over time on L\*a\*b\*. A single number from the formula defines the total difference rather than the nature and direction of color difference.<sup>10</sup> In the human eye, there is limited ability to perceive color differences, and it cannot perceive  $\Delta E < 1$ . The  $\Delta E$  value of 2-3.7 represents the range that can be recognized clinically.<sup>11,12</sup> In this study, the  $\Delta E$  threshold was set as 3.7 in agreement with literature.<sup>13,14</sup>

In the current study, discoloration was calculated using the following formula:

 $\Delta E = [(\Delta L)^2 + (\Delta a^*) + (\Delta b)^2]^{1/2} = [(\Delta b)^2]^{1/2} = [(L_s - L_{\ddot{o}})^2 + (a_s - a_{\ddot{o}})^2 + (b_s - b_{\ddot{o}})^2]^{1/2}.$ 

Clinical Color Match for Color Difference ( $\Delta E$ ) 0: Excellent

- 0.5-1: excellent
- 1-2: Good
- 2-3.5: Clinically acceptable
- >3.5: Mismatch

Teeth were rated according to the above-mentioned values.

# **Statistical Analysis**

Data were analyzed using SPSS (IBM Corp., Armonk, NY, USA) version 20.0. The normal data distribution was assessed using the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test, whereas data homogeneity was assessed using Levene's test. The  $\Delta E$  differences was assessed using Tukey's multiple comparison test among groups. A p value<0.05 was considered statistically significant.

# RESULTS

Table 1 presents the color change in the groups according to bracket type and finishing technique. Based on statistical analyses, both bracket types had significant effects on color change after bonding and finishing procedures independent of the finishing protocols used (p=0.003 and p<0.05). The finishing procedure had no significant effect on color change (p>0.05). In addition, there was no significant interaction between bracket type and finishing technique (Table 1).

Table 2 presents the mean color change in the groups and intergroup comparisons. When  $\Delta E$  values were assessed: the  $\Delta E$  value was >3.7 in all groups, indicating intense color change. The mean  $\Delta E$  was found to be 11.22 in group 1 and 9.00 in group 2, indicating no significant difference between groups 1 and 2. Mean  $\Delta E$  was found to be 5.83 in group 3. A significant difference was found in  $\Delta E$  between group 1 and 3 (p<0.05). No significant difference was between groups (G1-G4, G2-G3, G2-G4, G3-G4) (p>0.05).

In the study, the highest  $\Delta E$  value was observed in group 1 ( $\Delta E$ =11.22) while the lowest  $\Delta E$  value in group 3 ( $\Delta E$ =5.83). For mean values, 95% confidence interval was calculated as 8.1406-14.3042 in group 1 and 3.7287-7.9236 in group 3 (Table 2).

When color change ( $\Delta E$ ) was assessed between groups, it was observed that the extent of color change was lower in group 3 where Flash-Free brackets were used than in group 1 where Gemini brackets were used, and that the mean value was lower in groups where Sof-Lex was used (Group 2 and Group 3) than in those where Sof-Lex were not used (Group 1 and Group 4). In conclusion, it was found that  $\Delta E$  values in all groups were above the clinically acceptable level ( $\Delta E$ : 3.7).

Table 1. Results of the 2-way ANOVA for the color parameters with respect to the effects of type of bracket and finishing type (p<0.05)										
Source of variation	Sum of squares	DF	Mean square	F	p value					
Corrected model	187.868	3	62.623	3.988	0.015					
Intercept	2624.802	1	2624.802	167.141	0.001					
Bracket type (A)	161.822	1	161.822	10.304	0.003					
Finishing technique (B)	18.866	1	18.866	1.201	0.280					
A X B	7.180	1	7.180	0.457	0.503					
Error	565.349	36	15.704							
Total	3378.019	40								

Table 2. Mean color change ( $\Delta E$ ) values in the groups												
	N	Moon	Std.	Std orror	95% Confidence inte	rval for mean value	Min	Мах				
	IN	Wedn	deviation	Stu. error	Lower Limit	Upper Limit	- 191111.	wax.				
Group 1	10	11.22a	4.31	1.36232	8.1406	14.3042	5.79	19.26				
Group 2	10	9.00ab	4.93	1.55911	5.4746	12.5285	3.51	14.94				
Group 3	10	5.83b	2.93	0.92719	3.7287	7.9236	0.51	9.77				
Group 4	10	6.35b	3.37	1.06548	3.9421	8.7626	1.10	10.42				
Total	40	8.1006	4.39469	0.69486	6.6951	9.5061	0.51	19.26				
Different letter in	Different letter indicates statistical significance ( $p < 0.05$ )											

### DISCUSSION

Color differences after orthodontic treatment can lead to dissatisfaction in patients and a reduction in treatment success. Thus, discoloration is an important issue in orthodontics. Although this study has an *in vitro* design, human teeth were used as samples to achieve maximal clinical compatibility. In the literature review, it was observed that human premolar teeth were used in majority of *in vitro* studies.<sup>15,16</sup> In the current study, teeth were cleansed by removing tissue residues and attachments under streaming water and stored in distilled water in a dark indoor area. Distilled water was renewed weekly to prevent bacterial infiltration. In previous studies, several solutions including normal saline, tirol solution, distilled water, alcohol solution at varying concentrations, formalin, and chloramine-T were used to store teeth.<sup>2,17</sup>

Measurement errors can occur because environmental and psychological factors may affect the sensitivity of human eyes during color determination. Thus, it is recommended to use color measurement devices to exclude human factors. The spectrophotometer is the most commonly used device for measuring tooth color, providing objective, consistent, and reproducible results. In addition, spectrophotometers are preferred due to their superiority in establishing color differences where the human eye will have difficulty identifying.<sup>18</sup> In clinical practice, many electronic color measurement devices have been used to measure tooth color. Kim-Pusateri et al.<sup>19</sup> compared four distinct dental color measurement devices (SpectroShade®, ShadeVision®, Vita Easyshade®, and ShadeScan®) regarding accuracy and reliability. The authors reported that ShadeScan® had significantly lower reliability, while there was no significant difference among the remaining three devices. When compared regarding accuracy, there were significant differences among devices, and Vita Easyshade® had the highest accuracy (96.4%. In the current study, Vita Easyshade® was preferred for the determination of changes in tooth color because of its accuracy and ease of use. To rule out intraobserver errors, each measurement was performed by the same operator (AK) in a triplet manner. The test materials were aged by simulating intraoral media in *in vitro* testing for biocompatible materials. This procedure is generally performed using a thermal cycle process. In this study, a thermal cycle process was used to simulate a variable temperature that mimicked intraoral media

in the most realistic manner. This process plays an important role in performing an *in vitro* study in the most realistic manner.

In the literature, the intraoral temperature was reported as 36.4 °C during resting.<sup>20</sup> It was reported that intraoral temperature ranged from 0 °C to 70 °C for foods and beverages, whereas the inner surface temperature of restorations ranged from 9 °C to 52 °C. In addition, it has been reported that the intraoral temperature remained at 5-55 °C in most instances. The thermal cycle process is generally performed using cycles between 5 °C and 55 °C. The highest and lowest intraoral temperatures were recorded 20-50 times per day; thus, it was reported that 10,000 cycles corresponded to one year of oral function.<sup>21</sup> In the current study, tooth samples were subjected to 10,000 thermal cycles at 5-55 °C, corresponding to 1 year of intraoral use. In the color measurement phase, L\*a\*b\* values were measured in each tooth in a triplet manner, and the mean value was recorded to minimize errors. In the literature,  $\Delta E$ >3.7 is accepted as the threshold value for the clinical perception of color change in orthodontics.<sup>13,17</sup> In the present study, the same threshold value was used for color assessment and measurements.

In orthodontics, many techniques have been used to remove residual adhesive from the enamel surface after debonding. It has been reported that cleansing with water-cooling and lowspeed tungsten carbide burrs is the method associated with the least harm to enamel.<sup>22</sup> In a study, Eminkahyagil et al.<sup>23</sup> compared the effects of high-speed tungsten carbide burr, lowspeed tungsten carbide burr, and Sof-Lex disk on enamel. The authors reported that the most rapid method was cleansing with a high-speed tungsten carbide burrs, but this technique was associated with the greatest harm to enamel. Sof-Lex disks had the longest duration for the cleaning procedure.<sup>23</sup> Although a smooth surface was achieved with Sof-Lex disks, significant residue was left on the enamel surface. Retief and Denys<sup>24</sup> and Zarrinnia et al.<sup>25</sup> recommend using 12-blade tungsten carbide with adequate air cooling at high speed, followed by polishing with ultra-fine grain Sof-Lex disks and smoothening with rubber and paste. In their study, Zachrisson and Arthun<sup>26</sup> evaluated the effects of distinct finishing techniques on enamel surfaces and suggested that the best result was achieved by low-speed tungsten carbide burr and polishing. Similarly, the least color change was achieved by the tungsten carbide burr plus Sof-Lex disks in this study.

It was seen that tungsten carbide burr followed by Sof-Lex disk polishing resulted in the least clinical color change in both brackets. The Sof-Lex disk group showed less color change because Sof-Lex causes less damage to enamel and provides a smoother surface than the tungsten carbide burr. In their study, Zachrisson and Arthun<sup>26</sup> reported that diamond burr use caused more extensive material loss from the enamel surface and greater damage to the enamel than a tungsten carbide burr. In a previous study, it was suggested that tungsten carbide burr, used to minimize damage in the enamel surface, provided a smoother end-face.<sup>25</sup> Some authors reported that there was no correlation between surface roughness and coloration,<sup>27</sup> whereas others reported that light reflection was increased with a reduction in surface roughness, thereby decreasing color changes.<sup>28</sup> In this study, it was observed that Sof-Lex application aiming to decrease surface roughness, led to less color change in both bracket types compared with the remaining groups.

In a study, Trakyali et al.<sup>29</sup> investigated the effects of reinforced composite and tungsten carbide burrs used in finishing and polishing procedures. The authors reported that there was no change in color between the two burr systems, but the reinforced composite burr provided a smoother surface. In a similar study, the effects of reinforced composite and tungsten carbide burrs on color change were investigated in orthodontic treatment. It has been reported that reinforced composite burrs provide a smoother end-face and fewer color change.<sup>30</sup> In contrast, in the current study, there was no significant color change with distinct finishing techniques. In the Flash-Free bracket groups, less color change was observed in both finishing protocols compared with the Gemini bracket group in this study. The self-adhesive in the Flash-Free bracket system ensures less composite overflow around the bracket. This may be the reason for less color change in Flash-Free brackets. Visible and clinically unacceptable tooth color alterations may occur following orthodontic treatment. Esthetic outcomes are as important as functional demands.<sup>31</sup> Orthodontic bonding with Flash-free systems and polishing with Sof-Lex disk following the clean-up procedures may reduce the color change of the enamel.

This study has some limitations due to its *in vitro* design. First, the color measurement process requires great sensitivity because it is affected by many environmental and operator-related factors. Thus, a color measurement box was used to provide artificial daylight to eliminate the adverse effects of ambient light, ensuring standardization. In addition, all baseline and final measurements were performed by a single operator.

# CONCLUSION

It was observed that both the brackets and finishing techniques used in this *in vitro* study caused coloration at the tooth surface. There was a greater color change in teeth cleaned from adhesive residues using carbide burr alone compared with those cleaned using tungsten carbide burr plus Sof-Lex removed adhesive residues. The lowest change in color was achieved with the Flash-Free bracket, which underwent finishing procedure with a tungsten carbide burr plus Sof-Lex disk. Based on these results, Flash-free brackets, along with the finishing procedure using a tungsten carbide burr plus Sof-lex disk, which was associated with the least color change, may contribute to treatment success.

# Ethics

**Ethics Committee Approval:** The study was approved by the Hatay Mustafa Kemal University Tayfur Ata Sökmen Faculty of Medicine, Clinic Research Ethics Committee (approval no: 08, date 19.04.2018).

Informed Consent: Not applicable.

Peer-review: Externally peer-reviewed.

Author Contributions: Concept - F.B.Z.; Design - F.B.Z.; Supervision - F.B.Z.; Funding - A.K.; Materials - A.K.; Data Collection and/or Processing - A.K.; Analysis and/or Interpretation - A.K.; Literature Review - A.K.; Writing - A.K., F.B.Z.; Critical Review - F.B.Z.

**Declaration of Interests:** The authors have no conflicts of interest to declare.

**Funding:** The authors declared that this study has received no financial support.

### REFERENCES

- 1. Joiner A. Tooth colour: a review of the literature. *J Dent*. 2004;32 Suppl 1:3-12. [CrossRef]
- 2. Eliades T, Kakaboura A, Eliades G, Bradley TG. Comparison of enamel colour changes associated with orthodontic bonding using two different adhesives. *Eur J Orthod*. 2001;23(1):85-90. [CrossRef]
- Krell KV, Courey JM, Bishara SE. Orthodontic bracket removal using conventional and ultrasonic debonding techniques, enamel loss, and time requirements. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 1993;103(3):258-266. [CrossRef]
- Banerjee A, Paolinelis G, Socker M, McDonald F, Watson TF. An in vitro investigation of the effectiveness of bioactive glass air-abrasion in the 'selective' removal of orthodontic resin adhesive. *Eur J Oral Sci.* 2008;116(5):488-492. [CrossRef]
- Grünheid T, Sudit GN, Larson BE. Debonding and adhesive remnant cleanup: an in vitro comparison of bond quality, adhesive remnant cleanup, and orthodontic acceptance of a flash-free product. *Eur J Orthod.* 2015;37(5):497-502. [CrossRef]
- 6. Lee M, Kanavakis G. Comparison of shear bond strength and bonding time of a novel flash-free bonding system. *Angle Orthod.* 2016;86(2):265-270. [CrossRef]
- Foersch M, Schuster C, Rahimi RK, Wehrbein H, Jacobs C. A new flash-free orthodontic adhesive system: A first clinical and stereomicroscopic study. *Angle Orthod.* 2016;86(2):260-264. [CrossRef]
- Queiróz Tavares ML, Elias CN, Nojima LI. Effects of different primers on indirect orthodontic bonding: Shear bond strength, color change, and enamel roughness. *Korean J Orthod.* 2018;48(4):245-252. [CrossRef]
- Wee AG, Monaghan P, Johnston WM. Variation in color between intended matched shade and fabricated shade of dental porcelain. *J Prosthet Dent*. 2002;87(6):657-666. [CrossRef]
- 10. Miller LL. Shade selection. J Esthet Dent. 1994;6(2):47-60. [CrossRef]
- Johnston WM, Kao EC. Assessment of appearance match by visual observation and clinical colorimetry. *J Dent Res.* 1989;68(5):819-822. [CrossRef]

- 12. Buyukyilmaz S, Ruyter IE. Color stability of denture base polymers. Int J Prosthodont. 1994;7(4):372-82. [CrossRef]
- Cörekçi B, Irgın C, Malkoç S, Oztürk B. Effects of staining solutions on the discoloration of orthodontic adhesives: an in-vitro study. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2010;138(6):741-746. [CrossRef]
- Faltermeier A, Rosentritt M, Reicheneder C, Behr M. Discolouration of orthodontic adhesives caused by food dyes and ultraviolet light. *Eur J Orthod.* 2008;30(1):89-93. [CrossRef]
- 15. Linklater RA, Gordon PH. An ex vivo study to investigate bond strengths of different tooth types. *J Orthod.* 2001;28(1):59-65. [CrossRef]
- Hobson RS, McCabe JF, Hogg SD. Bond strength to surface enamel for different tooth types. *Dent Mater.* 2001;17(2):184-189. [CrossRef]
- 17. Joo HJ, Lee YK, Lee DY, Kim YJ, Lim YK. Influence of orthodontic adhesives and clean-up procedures on the stain susceptibility of enamel after debonding. *Angle Orthod.* 2011;81(2):334-40. [CrossRef]
- Signorelli MD, Kao E, Ngan PW, Gladwin MA. Comparison of bond strength between orthodontic brackets bonded with halogen and plasma arc curing lights: an in-vitro and in-vivo study. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2006;129(2):277-282. [CrossRef]
- Kim-Pusateri S, Brewer JD, Davis EL, Wee AG. Reliability and accuracy of four dental shade-matching devices. J Prosthet Dent. 2009;101(3):193-199. [CrossRef]
- Helvatjoglu-Antoniades M, Kalinderis K, Pedulu L, Papadogiannis Y. The effect of pulse activation on microleakage of a 'packable' composite resin and two'ormocers'. J Oral Rehabil. 2004;31(11):1068-1074. [CrossRef]
- 21. Ernst CP, Canbek K, Euler T, Willershausen B. In vivo validation of the historical in vitro thermocycling temperature range for dental materials testing. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2004;8(3):130-138. [CrossRef]

- 22. Jefferies SR. Abrasive finishing and polishing in restorative dentistry: a state-of-the-art review. *Dent Clin North Am.* 2007;51(2):379-397. [CrossRef]
- 23. Eminkahyagil N, Arman A, Cetinşahin A, Karabulut E. Effect of resinremoval methods on enamel and shear bond strength of rebonded brackets. *Angle Orthod.* 2006;76(2):314-321. [CrossRef]
- 24. Retief DH, Denys FR. Finishing of enamel surfaces after debonding of orthodontic attachments. *Angle Orthod*. 1979;49(1):1-10. [CrossRef]
- 25. Zarrinnia K, Eid NM, Kehoe MJ. The effect of different debonding techniques on the enamel surface: an in vitro qualitative study. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 1995;108(3):284-293. [CrossRef]
- Zachrisson BU, Arthun J. Enamel surface appearance after various debonding techniques. Am J Orthod. 1979;75(2):121-127. [CrossRef]
- Hong YH, Lew KK. Quantitative and qualitative assessment of enamel surface following five composite removal methods after bracket debonding. *Eur J Orthod.* 1995;17(2):121-128. [CrossRef]
- Reis AF, Giannini M, Lovadino JR, Ambrosano GM. Effects of various finishing systems on the surface roughness and staining susceptibility of packable composite resins. *Dent Mater.* 2003;19(1):12-8. [CrossRef]
- Trakyali G, Ozdemir FI, Arun T. Enamel colour changes at debonding and after finishing procedures using five different adhesives. *Eur J Orthod.* 2009;31(4):397-401. [CrossRef]
- Boncuk Y, Cehreli ZC, Polat-Özsoy Ö. Effects of different orthodontic adhesives and resin removal techniques on enamel color alteration. *Angle Orthod*. 2014;84(4):634-641. [CrossRef]
- Pandian A, Ranganathan S, Padmanabhan S. Enamel color changes following orthodontic treatment. *Indian J Dent Res.* 2017;28(3):330-336. [CrossRef]





**Original Article** 

# Outcomes of Presurgical Nasoalveolar Molding using Modified Nostril Retainers in Patients with Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate at an Average Follow-up of 2 Years

Serap Titiz Yurdakal<sup>1</sup>, Ekrem Oral<sup>2</sup>, İbrahim Erhan Gelgör<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Dokuz Eylül University Faculty of Dentistry, Department of Orthodontics, İzmir, Turkey <sup>2</sup>Private Practice, Mersin, Turkey <sup>3</sup>Uşak University Faculty of Dentistry, Department of Orthodontics, İzmir, Turkey

Cite this article as: Titiz S, Oral E, Gelgör İE. Outcomes of Presurgical Nasoalveolar Molding using Modified Nostril Retainers in Patients with Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate at an Average Follow-up of 2 Years. *Turk J Orthod.* 2023; 36(4): 254-260

#### Main Points

- Nasal molding was started without decreasing the cleft width to 5 mm.
- No patient developed a mega nostril.
- Treatment outcomes were stable for a mean of 2.2 years after surgery.

# ABSTRACT

**Objective:** Presurgical nasoalveolar molding (PNAM) using a modified nostril retainer is a new treatment approach. This study aimed to evaluate the outcomes of early nasal molding using this approach with an average follow-up of 2 years in patients with severe unilateral cleft lip and palate.

**Methods:** This retrospective study included 18 patients with unilateral cleft lip and palate without genetic syndromes who underwent PNAM with modified nostril retainers. The Grayson technique was employed with an intraoral plate to approximate cleft segments. Nasal molding was initiated before reducing the cleft width to 5 mm. Measurements, including alar base height ratio (ABHR), nasal floor width ratio (NFWR), columellar length ratio (CLR), columellar angle (CA), and nostril axis inclination on the cleft and non-cleft sides (NAI-C and NAI-NC, respectively), were calculated from standard photographs taken before PNAM (T1), after PNAM (T2), after an average of 1.81 months post-surgery (T3), and after an average of 2.2 years after T3 (T4). Pairwise comparisons of values at the four time points were conducted.

**Results:** NFWR, CLR, CA, NAI-C and NAI-NC significantly increased after PNAM (p<0.05). However, no significant change was observed in ABHR (p>0.05) from T1 to T2. These outcomes were maintained at T4, and no patient developed a mega nostril.

**Conclusion:** The use of a modified nostril retainer for nasal molding appears to provide stability during the high probability of relapse reported in the literature.

Keywords: Unilateral, cleft palate, nostril retainers, presurgical molding

# INTRODUCTION

Unilateral cleft lip and palate are one of the most common congenital craniofacial anomalies, often associated with various dentoalveolar anomalies, such as midface deficiency, distortion, displacement, and tissue deficiency of nasal structures.<sup>1,2</sup> Therefore, presurgical nasoalveolar molding (PNAM) is crucial, particularly in severe cases. Maternal estrogen passing through the placenta elevates the hyaluronic acid level in the fetal blood during pregnancy. Hyaluronic acid alters cartilage and connective tissue elasticity by breaking down the intercellular matrix; thus, increased plasticity and decreased elastic deformation of the cartilage lead to cartilage molding.<sup>3-5</sup>

**Corresponding author:** Serap Titiz, e-mail: dtseraptitiz79@hotmail.com © 2023 The Author. Published by Galenos Publishing House on behalf of Turkish Orthodontic Society. This is an open access article under the Creative Commons AttributionNonCommercial 4.0 International (CC BY-NC 4.0) License. After birth, infants no longer receive maternal estrogen, causing a gradual decrease in hyaluronic acid levels in their blood. Consequently, cartilage can be more easily shaped within the six weeks following birth.<sup>3</sup>

Grayson recommended that nasal molding should start after achieving the laxity of the nasal soft tissue.<sup>1,2</sup> Inserting a nasal stent before achieving the laxity of the alar rim is sometimes impossible when the body of the nasal stent is rigid because the tension of the tissues reduces the space available for inserting the body of the stent. However, the modified nostril retainer is manufactured using soft acrylic; thus, it can enter the nose without any irritation before achieving the laxity of the nasal soft tissue. Therefore, the cleft width need not be decreased to 5 mm to achieve the laxity of the nasal soft tissue and start nasal molding.<sup>6,7</sup> This study aimed to evaluate the outcomes of this new approach in which nasal molding is started earlier than in the conventional method at an average follow-up of 2 years in patients with unilateral severe cleft lip and palate.

### **METHODS**

This retrospective study received approval from the Clinical Research Ethics Committee of Uşak University Faculty of Medicine (approval no: 117-117-13, date: 02.06.2021). Informed consent was obtained from the parents of each patient after a detailed explanation of the procedures. The study protocol complied with the tenets of the Declaration of Helsinki. Patients treated consecutively Mersin and Uşak University selected based on the following criteria: (1) complete unilateral cleft lip-cleft palate with a cleft width exceeding 5 mm, (2) undergoing PNAM between 2017 and 2020, (3) absence of genetic syndromes or other congenital deformities, and (4) availability of clinical records and photographs suitable for analysis at four defined time points. Data were collected at the following time points: within two weeks of birth before the initiation of nasoalveolar molding (T1), after PNAM (T2), within an average of 1.81 months postsurgery (T3), and within an average of 2.2 years after T3 (T4). All surgeries were performed [Hacettepe University] by the

same surgeon. The 18 patients (11 boys and 7 girls) included in this study met all the inclusion criteria.

### **Treatment Protocol**

Nasal molding was carried out using a modified nostril retainer that was manufactured from soft acrylic (Vertex Soft, Vertex-Dental B.V., Soesterberg, The Netherlands), and cleft reduction was performed with an intraoral plate according to the Grayson technique (Figure 1A). In the initial session, an L-shaped tape was affixed to the alar groove of the non-cleft nose and lip, and then the tape was stretched until the columella was as upright as possible, and the band was attached to the cleft lip. The appliance was inserted and then secured in the mouth using rubber bands and tape.

Finally, the modified nostril retainer was placed on the nose and attached to the cheek using tapes. Weekly activation was performed adding soft acrylic to the cleft side of the modified nostril retainer. If columella lengthening was needed, soft acrylic was applied to the noncleft side as well (Figure 1B). The intraoral plate was selectively ground in areas expecting movement, while soft acrylic was added to regions requiring molding to reduce the cleft width. If the nose was asymmetrical after the greater and lesser alveolar segments touched each other, nasal molding was continued. When the modified nostril retainer is appropriately used, a reduction in tissue tension due to activation is expected after approximately one week. There might be two reasons for continued tension in the soft tissue: irregular use or the end of plastic deformation in the nasal cartilage. If no changes were observed in soft tissue tension, cleft and noncleft nostril heights were recorded, and the modified nostril retainer was not activated. If no changes were observed in soft tissue tension nostril heights during three subsequent visits, and family cooperation was ensured, it was concluded that the nasal cartilage's moldability was lost. All patients used modified nostril retainers as nasal stents for 3-6 months. Standardized digital photographs of all patients (frontal and basal views) were obtained, as recommended by Titiz and





Aras.<sup>8</sup> From frontal view photographs, the alar base height ratio (ABHR)<sup>9</sup> was calculated. From basilar oblique view photographs. the columellar angle (CA),<sup>10</sup> nostril axis inclination on the cleft and noncleft sides (NAI-C and NAI-NC, respectively),<sup>11</sup> nasal floor width ratio (NFWR),9 and columella length ratio (CLR)9 were calculated (Figure 2).

### **Statistical Analysis**

The minimum number of patients needed to compare pre-and post-treatment measurement values with a 95% confidence level was calculated using G Power analysis. (Version 3.1.9.2; Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany). The effect size reported in a previous study, was 0.79.<sup>12</sup> Because of the analysis ( $\alpha$ =0.05), the standardized effect size was 0.79. The minimum sample size was determined to be 15, with a theoretical power of 0.80.

Statistical analysis was performed using IBM SPSS version 25.0 (IBM Corp., NY, USA). The normality assumption was checked using the Shapiro-Wilk test in the first step of data analysis. Pearson's chi-square correlation analysis was performed when data were determined to be normally distributed to determine measurement error and similarity between measurements. Spearman rank difference correlation analysis was performed in cases in which the normality assumption was not met. The twoway Friedman test was applied to analyze the difference between the means of variables that were nonnormally distributed and had three or more dependent groups. The adjusted Bonferroni test was used to determine whether the groups were distinct. P-values <0.05 were considered statistically significant.

Α

# **Method Error**

Measurements were repeated by the same researcher using 10 randomly selected facial photographs at 1-month intervals under standard conditions to facilitate intraobserver reliability testing. Correlation coefficients between measured values were 0.85, which suggested that the method error was clinically acceptable.

# RESULTS

The alveolar cleft width varied between 7 and 16 mm, with a mean of 10.6 mm. The timing of the treatment stages is shown in Table 1. During the examination of patient clinical follow-up cards, no information was found regarding soft tissue nasal problems such as large nostrils, nasal epithelial compression, columellar deformation, or bleeding. However, band-induced irritation was observed on the cheeks in some patients. The progressive stages of modified PNAM in an infant are illustrated in Figure 3. Columellar angle (CA) increased after PNAM (Table 2, T1-T2, p<0.05), approached a right angle after primary lip surgery (T2-T3, p<0.05), and remained stable at T4 (Table 2, T3-T4, p>0.05). Nostril axis inclination on the cleft (NAI-C), nostril axis inclination on the noncleft side (NAI-NC) nasal floor width ratio (NFWR), and columella length ratio (CLR) increased after PNAM (Table 2, T1-T2, p<0.05) and were found to be stable at T4 (Table 2, T3-T4, p>0.05). Treatment did not result in an improvement in alar base height ratio (ABHR), as the mean ABHR remained similar at all time points (T1, T2, T3, T4).



B

Figure 2. Measurements used in the study. A: a. Nostril axis inclination cleft (NAI-C) and noncleft (NAI-NC), angular measurement between the longitudinal plane of the nostril and the nasal width plane; b. columellar angle (CA), angular measurement between the columellar axes and nasal width plane at the subnasale; c/c': nasal floor width ratio (NFWR), nasal floor width on the non-cleft side/nasal floor width on the cleft side; d'/d: columellar length ratio (CLR), columellar length on the cleft side/columellar length on the non-cleft side. B: e/e' alar base height ratio (ABHR), alar base height on the noncleft side/alar base height on the cleft side

Table 1. Timing of treatment										
Timepoint	n	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Standard deviation					
T1 (days)	18	2.00	12.00	6.38	3.01					
T2 (months)	18	2.00	4.00	2.97	0.55					
T3 (months)	18	3.00	5.00	4.02	0.52					
T4 (years)	18	1.50	3.00	2.20	0.68					

T1: Within 2 weeks of birth, before initiation of nasoalveolar molding; T2: After presurgical nasoalveolar molding; T3: Within an average of 1.81 months after primary lip surgery; T4: Within an average of 2.2 years following T3 time point



**Figure 3.** Progressive stages of modified presurgical alveolar nasoalveolar molding treatment. A: Pre-treatment basal view (10 days); B: during PNAM treatment; C: post-treatment basal view (6 weeks); D: Post-treatment basal view 1.5 months after primary lip surgery; E: Post-treatment basal view 3 years after primary lip surgery.

Table 2. Comparison of measurements assessed at T1-T4 timepoints														
	T1	SD	T2	SD	Т3	SD	T4	SD	T1/T2	T1/T3	T1/T4	T2/T3	T2/T4	T3/T4
CA	29.66±1	3.68	79.05±	6.28	85.72	2±3.46	85.77	′±3.05	0.012*	0.000*	0.000*	0.033*	0.0367*	1.00
NAI-C	16.88±9	.83	45.72±	4.19	48.6	1±4.88	47.77	′±4.50	0.001*	0.000*	0.000*	1.000	0.639	1.00
NAI-NC	38.72±9	.24	46.16±	3.14	47.6	1±3.92	46.83	8±3.91	0.000*	0.000*	0.001*	1.000	1.000	1.00
NFWR	31.50±6	.34	74.94±	8.43	89.88	3±3.77	89.61	±4.13	0.05*	0.000*	0.000*	0.005*	0.027*	1.00
ABHR	91.66±2	.42	91.72±	2.19	91.55	5±2.09	91.33	8±2.37						
CLR	32.33±9	.75	76.72±	7.10	84.22	2±6.94	84.66	5±6.38	0.012*	0.000*	0.000*	0.233	0.059	1.00

\*Significant difference (p<0.05). The two-way Friedman test was applied to analyze the difference between the means of the variables. The adjusted Bonferroni test was used to identify the group or groups that made the difference. No statistically significant differences were found between the average ABHR values over time. For this reason, no pairwise comparisons were made

CA: columellar angle; NAI-C and NAI-NC: Nostril axis inclination on the cleft and non-cleft sides respectively; NFWR: nasal floor width ratio; ABHR: alar base height ratio; CLR: columella length ratio; T1: within 2 weeks of birth, before initiation of nasoalveolar molding; T2: after presurgical nasoalveolar molding; T3: within an average of 1.81 months after primary lip surgery; T4: within an average of 2.2 years after T3

### DISCUSSION

High-quality photographs are essential for evaluating treatment outcomes. In patients with CLP, two-dimensional (2D) facial photographs are commonly employed for documentation. However, the utilization of three-dimensional photographs is increasing. Digital stereophotogrammetry is a noninvasive technology with several advantages, including accurate measurements, reproducibility, and quick image acquisition.<sup>13</sup> However, the restricted portability and high cost of the system restrict its use as a recording standard; therefore, 2D photographs remain important for evaluating treatment outcomes.

Photogrammetry is the art, science and technology of obtaining reliable information about objects and their immediate surroundings through measurement on photographs.<sup>14</sup> The mathematical model of photogrammetry is based on central prospective projection, with the photograph serving as the projection plane. Titiz<sup>15</sup> determined the effects of positioning errors on ratio and angle measurements in patients with unilateral CLP. The study showed that using 2D photographs acquired according to the central projection rules specified by photogrammetry can yield reliable results for ratio and angle measurements.

A nasal molding device not attached to an intraoral plate offers several advantages. Some patients with cleft lip and palate may be fed using a specialized bottle system designed to help babies with serious sucking difficulties, such as a cleft palate. This may lead to poor parental compliance with the use of an intraoral appliance. Moreover, the use of intraoral plates may occasionally lead to sores or fungal infections, requiring the removal of the intraoral plate for some time. To overcome these limitations, a modified nostril retainer was manufactured using a special mold, enabling nasal molding independent of an intraoral appliance. In our previous work, we only used modified nostril retainers for patients with UCLP, without maxillary collapse, and with a cleft width of less than 6 mm.<sup>16</sup> However, in severe cleft cases, intraoral plates are necessary for properly aligning the alveolar segments because uncontrolled forces are more likely to occur without an intraoral plate.<sup>17</sup> In this study, the cleft width was from 7 to 16 mm (mean 10.6 mm); thus, an intraoral plate manufactured according to the Grayson alveolar aligning technique was preferred to reduce the cleft width.

The Grayson technique is a well-known method that has undergone several modifications. Grayson recommends adding a nasal stent when the width of the cleft is reduced to 5 mm to achieve laxity of the nasal soft tissues and to avoid increasing the nostril circumference.<sup>1,2</sup> In 2009, Southmedic produced a ready-made nasal elevator with a special flexible tape called Dyna-Cleft protocol (Canica Design Inc., Ottawa, Canada). In the Dyna-Cleft protocol, both alveolar and nasal molding were initiated from the first day without waiting for the reduction of the cleft width to 5 mm, which is similar to our technique. No study has reported the occurrence of a mega nostril using the Dyna-Cleft protocol<sup>17,18</sup> as a result of early shaping, as claimed by Grayson. Jahanbin et al.<sup>19</sup> evaluated the effect of immediate versus delayed addition of the nasal stent to the nasoalveolar molding plate on the nose shape in infants with unilateral cleft lip and palate. In the early treatment group, nasal molding was started without reducing the cleft width to 5 mm. In the lateonset group, nasal molding was initiated after the cleft width was reduced to 5 mm. The results showed that early use of nasal stents provided more desirable results concerning decreasing the width of the nostrils, increasing their height, and correcting the angle of the columella without any adverse effects on the nostrils after treatment. However, nasal stents fabricated using orthodontic acrylic, even if it has a soft acrylic outer surface, may increase the risk of mucosal injury in cases with wider clefts. The stretched soft tissue reduces the space available for inserting the stent body. Therefore, a modified nostril retainer fabricated using only soft acrylic may lead to fewer complications in the nasal soft tissue in patients with severe clefts.

Similar to our study, Matsuo et al.<sup>3</sup> and Matsuo and Hirose<sup>5</sup> reported the use of symmetrical or asymmetrical silicone nostril retainers for nasal molding. However, our technique used nostril retainers made of soft acrylic that had wings that facilitated taping. These wings ensured that the modified nostril retainer remained stable within the nose without requiring support from the nasal base. In contrast, Matsuo et al.<sup>3</sup> used silicone nostril retainers that did not have wings. In such silicone nostril retainers, the resistance from the nasal soft tissue must be overcome by the anchorage support provided by the nostril floor.<sup>3</sup> The size of the cleft may lead to an inability of the nostril base to provide adequate support. Additionally, maintaining the position of silicone nostril retainers might be problematic.<sup>20</sup> Also, the addition of silicone for activation is more difficult than that of soft acrylic. Furthermore, tape adheres to soft acrylic more easily than to silicone.<sup>7,8</sup>

Doruk and Kiliç<sup>21</sup> and Larson et al.<sup>22</sup> introduced external devices to improve alveolar position and nasal septum symmetry. In both techniques, the nostril molding device was attached to a head cup. Although these systems separate the intraoral plate from the nasal molding device, anchoring the nasal molding device on the infant's head may disturb the baby's comfort and sleep patterns.

In PNAM, the modified nostril retainer provides some advantages for the physician and the family. Family cooperation is critical to the success of PNAM. According to our clinical observations, the motivation of families increased when they observed visual changes in their children in a short time as nasal molding was started in the first visit. The air holes in the modified nostril retainers also reduced the anxiety of the families regarding proper breathing of the infants. In the Grayson method, adding a nasal stent to the intraoral plate requires a sensitive laboratory step. The fit of the nasal stent is crucial for the correct molding force and stability of the intraoral plate. Manufacturing the modified nostril retainer does not involve a sensitive laboratory step. The columella is located centrally at the base of the nose, is a prominent aesthetic component of the nasal midline, and has a pivotal role in determining the shape of the nasal base. Deviations in the columella and variations in its width and height lead to distortion of the nostril shape and frequently compromise function.<sup>23</sup> In patients with unilateral cleft lip and palate, deformation is observed not only on the cleft side of the nose but also on the noncleft side. Another advantage of PNAM using a modified nostril retainer is that it can lengthen the columella if necessary. Ruíz-Escolano et al.<sup>24</sup>, Titiz and Aras<sup>8</sup>, Abhinav et al.<sup>17</sup>, and Monasterio et al.<sup>25</sup> reported a correction of columella deviation of 23.68°, 28.5°, 22°, and 25.9°, respectively, in patients with unilateral cleft lip and palate treated using the Grayson technique. In this study, correction of the columella deviation was 49.84°. In the Grayson technique and in our technique, an L-shaped tape is attached from the alar groove of the noncleft nose and lip to the cheek of the cleft side until the axis of the columella is corrected to the maximum extent permitted by the soft tissues. Taping from the noncleft side to the cleft side applies rotational force to the columella at the rotational center of the nasal stent in the nostril. In the Grayson technique, this force is mostly absorbed by the soft tissue of the noncleft nostril; however, with the presented technique, the modified nostril retainer in the noncleft nostril transmits the force generated by the tape and pushes the columella to the midline. In this study, more effective transmission of the force generated by the tape may have resulted in more uprighting of the columella than that with the classical method.

Previous studies recommended using a nasal stent to retain the corrected nostril shape after primary lip surgery. In our clinic, patients use the modified nostril retainer as a nasal stent after primary lip surgery, potentially contributing to long-term stability. However, as this is a retrospective study, conducting a prospective study were to be planned, it would be unethical to recommend not using a nasal stent to evaluate the efficacy of nasal molding with a modified nostril retainer. Cartilage memory and scar contraction are key factors in the long-term deterioration of the cleft nose.<sup>26</sup> Cartilage memory is defined as a tendency of cartilage to revert to its original position over time due to elasticity.<sup>27</sup> Starting nasal cartilage molding as early as possible might achieve more long-lasting molding of the relatively plastic immature cartilage and avoid the elastic deformation that occurs in the older, more mature, and less plastic cartilage. Early cartilage shaping reduces cartilage memory.<sup>27</sup> Thus, early shaping may have a more significant effect on stability than using a nasal stent after primary lip surgery.

According to Roux's concept of orofacial orthopedics and the functional matrix theory put forward by Melvin L. Moss in the 1960s, there is an intimate relationship between shape, structure, and function. Modified nostril retainers used during PNAM may enhance nasal breathing, aligning with the functional matrix theory, where evolving function contributes to the permanence of molding and more normal development of the nasal airway.

Chang et al.<sup>28</sup> observed varying degrees of relapse in nasal cleft deformity after primary rhinoplasty. Tang et al.<sup>29</sup> found significant asymmetry in the nose nine months after primary lip repair. In this study, with an average follow up of 2.2 years after primary lip surgery, no relapse was observed. Initiating nasal molding with modified nostril retainers before reducing the cleft width to 5 mm is likely advantageous for maintaining symmetry, especially in patients with large clefts.

### **Study Limitations**

First, being a retrospective study, we could only investigate routinely collected data, limiting the scope of data collection. More data could be obtained from 3D photographs. Feasibility issues in the clinic prevented their inclusion. Another method for evaluating the nasolabial region is impressions of the nasoalveolar region. However, obtaining such impressions requires general anesthesia for the infant and the use of unpressurized techniques.<sup>30</sup> The ethical concerns and impracticality of sedating infants solely for impressions at the initial stage limit their use to primary lip surgery. Moreover, recording impressions without applying pressure to the soft tissues, which can cause distortion, is challenging.<sup>30</sup> Another limitation is the evaluation period of approximately 2.2 years for treatment outcomes. Future studies with longer follow-up periods are necessary. Further studies with a control group, including patients treated with the Grayson technique, will offer valuable evidence to precisely determine the effectiveness of early nasal molding before reducing the cleft width to 5 mm in patients with severe cleft lip and palate.

### CONCLUSION

No relapse occurred within a maximum of one year after primary lip surgery, which is reported in the literature as the period with a high probability of relapse. Moreover, early treatment did not lead to the formation of meganails.

### Ethics

**Ethics Committee Approval:** The study was approved by the the Clinical Research Ethics Committee of Uşak University Faculty of Medicine (approval no: 117-117-13, date: 02.06.2021).

**Informed Consent:** Informed consent was obtained from the parents of each patient following a detailed explanation of the procedures.

### Peer-review: Externally peer-reviewed.

Author Contributions: Concept - S.T., E.O., İ.E.G.; Design - S.T., E.O., İ.E.G.; Data Collection and/or Processing - S.T., E.O., İ.E.G.; Analysis and/or Interpretation - S.T., E.O., İ.E.G.; Literature Review - S.T., E.O., İ.E.G.; Writing - S.T., E.O., İ.E.G.

**Declaration of Interests:** The authors have no conflicts of interest to declare.

**Funding:** The authors declared that this study has received no financial support.

# REFERENCES

- 1. Grayson BH, Santiago PE, Brecht LE, Cutting CB. Presurgical nasoalveolar molding in infants with cleft lip and palate. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J.* 1999;36(6):486-498. [CrossRef]
- Grayson BH, Maull D. Nasoalveolar molding for infants born with clefts of the lip, alveolus, and palate. *Clin Plast Surg.* 2004;31(2):149-158. [CrossRef]
- 3. Matsuo K, Hirose T, Otagiri T, Norose N. Repair of cleft lip with nonsurgical correction of nasal deformity in the early neonatal period. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 1989;83(1):25-31. [CrossRef]
- Matsuo K, Hirose T, Tomono T, et al. Nonsurgical correction of congenital auricular deformities in the early neonate: a preliminary report. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 1984;73(1):38-51. [CrossRef]
- Matsuo K, Hirose T. Preoperative non-surgical over-correction of cleft lip nasal deformity. Br J Plast Surg. 1991;44(1):5-11. [CrossRef]
- 6. Titiz S, Gözlüklü O. A New Approach to Presurgical Nasoalveolar Molding in Patients With Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate and Severe Cleft Width. *J Craniofac Surg.* 2018;29(8):2316-2318. [CrossRef]
- Titiz S. Preoperative nasoalveolar moulding in a patient with a unilateral cleft lip and palate using a modified nostril retainer: a technical note. *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2019;57(4):383-384.
   [CrossRef]
- Titiz S, Aras A. Effect of Cleft Width on the Outcome of Presurgical Nasoalveolar Molding in Patients With Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate. J Craniofac Surg. 2022;33(2):426-431. [CrossRef]
- He X, Shi B, Jiang S, Li S, Zheng Q, Yan W. 110 infants with unrepaired unilateral cleft lip: An anthropometric analysis of the lip and nasal deformities. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2010;39(9):847-852. [CrossRef]
- Liao YF, Hsieh YJ, Chen IJ, Ko WC, Chen PK. Comparative outcomes of two nasoalveolar molding techniques for unilateral cleft nose deformity. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2012;130(6):1289-1295. [CrossRef]
- 11. Farkas LG. Anthropometry of the Head and Face. Raven Press; 1994. [CrossRef]
- Gomez DF, Donohue ST, Figueroa AA, Polley JW. Nasal changes after presurgical nasoalveolar molding (PNAM) in the unilateral cleft lip nose. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J.* 2012;49(6):689-700. [CrossRef]
- Heike CL, Cunningham ML, Hing AV, Stuhaug E, Starr JR. Picture perfect? Reliability of craniofacial anthropometry using threedimensional digital stereophotogrammetry. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2009;124(4):1261-1272. [CrossRef]
- 14. Edward M, Bethel JS, McGlone JC. Introduction to modern photogrammetry. New York USA. 2001;19. [CrossRef]
- Titiz S. Effects of Positioning Errors Onto the Ratio and Angle Measurements in Photographs of Patients With Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate. J Craniofac Surg. 2022;33(6):1769-1774. [CrossRef]
- Titiz S, Aras A. Presurgical Orthopedic Treatment Using Modified Nostril Retainers in Patients With Unilateral Cleft Lip With or Without Cleft Palate. J Craniofac Surg. 2017;28(6):1570-1572. [CrossRef]
- 17. Abhinav BA, Batra P, Chander Sood S, Sharma K, Srivastava A, Raghavan S. Comparative Study of Presurgical Infant Orthopedics by Modified Grayson Method and Dynacleft With Nasal Elevators in Patients With Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate-A Clinical Prospective Study. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J.* 2021;58(2):189-201. [CrossRef]
- Vinson L. The Effect of DynaCleft<sup>®</sup> on Cleft Width in Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate Patients. J Clin Pediatr Dent. 2017;41(6):442-445. [CrossRef]
- Jahanbin A, Jamalinasab A, Ramazanzadeh BA, Zarch SHH, Shafaee H, Shojaeian R. The Effect of Immediate Versus Delayed Addition of the Nasal Stent to the Nasoalveolar Molding Plate on Nostrils Shape and Cleft Width in Infants With Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate. J Craniofac Surg. 2020;31(6):1633-1636. [CrossRef]
- Cobley TD, Orlando A, Page K, Mercer NS. Modification of the Koken nasal splint. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J.* 2000;37(2):125-126. [CrossRef]

- 21. Doruk C, Kiliç B. Extraoral nasal molding in a newborn with unilateral cleft lip and palate: a case report. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J.* 2005;42(6):699-702. [CrossRef]
- 22. Larson M, Sällström KO, Larson O, McWilliam J, Ideberg M. Morphologic effect of preoperative maxillofacial orthopedics (T-traction) on the maxilla in unilateral cleft lip and palate patients. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J.* 1993;30(1):29-34. [CrossRef]
- 23. Kridel RW, Kwak ES, Watson JB. Columellar Aesthetics in Open Rhinoplasty. *Facial Plast Surg.* 2016;32(4):333-338. [CrossRef]
- 24. Ruíz-Escolano MG, Martínez-Plaza A, Fernández-Valadés R, et al. Nasoalveolar Molding Therapy for the Treatment of Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate Improves Nasal Symmetry and Maxillary Alveolar Dimensions. J Craniofac Surg. 2016;27(8):1978-1982. [CrossRef]
- 25. Monasterio L, Ford A, Gutiérrez C, Tastets ME, García J. Comparative study of nasoalveolar molding methods: nasal elevator plus DynaCleft<sup>®</sup> versus NAM-Grayson in patients with complete unilateral cleft lip and palate. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J.* 2013;50(5):548-554. [CrossRef]

- Byrd HS, Salomon J. Primary correction of the unilateral cleft nasal deformity. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2000;106(6):1276-1286. [CrossRef]
- 27. Suri S. Optimal timing for nasal cartilage molding in presurgical nasoalveolar molding. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2010;125(3):112e-113e. [CrossRef]
- Chang CS, Por YC, Liou EJ, Chang CJ, Chen PK, Noordhoff MS. Longterm comparison of four techniques for obtaining nasal symmetry in unilateral complete cleft lip patients: a single surgeon's experience. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2010;126(4):1276-1284. [CrossRef]
- Tang PM, Chao NS, Leung MW, Kelvin KW. Changes in Nasal Configuration Following Primary Rhinoplasty: Direct Anthropometric Measurement in Patients With Complete Unilateral Cleft Lip and Palate. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J.* 2016;53(5):557-561. [CrossRef]
- Germec-Cakan D, Canter HI, Nur B, Arun T. Comparison of facial soft tissue measurements on three-dimensional images and models obtained with different methods. *J Craniofac Surg.* 2010;21(5):1393-1399. [CrossRef]



TURKISH JOURNAL of ORTHODONTICS



Review

# Orthodontic Localization of Impacted Canines: Review of the Cutting-edge Evidence in Diagnosis and Treatment Planning Based on 3D CBCT Images

Philippe Farha<sup>1</sup>, Monique Nguyen<sup>2</sup>, Divakar Karanth<sup>3</sup>, Calogero Dolce<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Abu Arqub<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Boston University Henry M. Goldman School of Dental Medicine, Boston, Massachusetts <sup>2</sup>Department of Orthodontics, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida <sup>3</sup>Program Director of Orthodontic Residency Program, Department of Orthodontics, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida <sup>4</sup>Chair of Orthodontics Residency Program, Department of Orthodontics, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida <sup>5</sup>Department of Orthodontics, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida

Cite this article as: Farha P, Nguyen M, Karanth D, Dolce C, Arqub SA. Orthodontic Localization of Impacted Canines: Review of the Cutting-edge Evidence in Diagnosis and Treatment Planning Based on 3D CBCT Images. *Turk J Orthod.* 2023; 36(4): 261-269

### Main Points

- A thorough clinical and radiographic assessment is a prerequisite for a successful treatment of impacted canines.
- 3D imaging such as cone-beam computed tomography provides more detailed information regarding the location of impacted canines and more precise estimation of the space conditions in the arch.
- Accurate localization of the three-dimensional position of impacted canines is the key in planning the most efficient biomechanical approach for their traction.

# ABSTRACT

A thorough clinical and radiographical assessment of an impacted maxillary canine's location forms the basis for proper diagnosis and successful treatment outcomes. Implementing a correct biomechanical approach for directing force application primarily relies on its precise localization. Poor biomechanical planning can resorb the roots of adjacent teeth and result in poor periodontal outcomes of the canine that has been disimpacted. Furthermore, treatment success and time strongly rely on an accurate assessment of the severity of impaction, which depends on its 3D spatial location. The evolution of cone-beam computed tomography (CBCT) radiographs provides more detailed information regarding the location of the impacted canines. In addition, the literature has shown that CBCT imaging has enhanced the quality of diagnosis and treatment planning by obtaining a more precise localization of impacted canines. This review article highlights current evidence regarding comprehensive evaluation of three-dimensional orientations of impacted canines.

Keywords: Impacted canines, 3D localization, CBCT

# INTRODUCTION

When an impacted maxillary canine is present, it often presents challenges in diagnosis, localization, and management. Mandibular canine impaction is less than half as likely to occur than maxillary canine impaction, and of the patients who belong to the latter group, 8% have bilateral impaction.<sup>1</sup> About two-thirds of the impactions are located palatally, while one-third are set buccally.<sup>2,3</sup> Therefore, the literature is abundant in studies that investigated maxillary impacted canines. Buccal canine impaction is considered a result of crowding. Jacoby had evidence to support that only 17% of buccal impactions have adequate eruption space, compared to 85% for palatal impactions. Nonetheless, with sufficient space and time, buccally impacted canines will typically erupt.<sup>4</sup> Two major theories were proposed to be associated with palatally impacted maxillary canines. The

Corresponding author: Philippe Farha, e-mail: pfarha@bu.edu

© 2023 The Author. Published by Galenos Publishing House on behalf of Turkish Orthodontic Society. This is an open access article under the Creative Commons AttributionNonCommercial 4.0 International (CC BY-NC 4.0) License.

guidance theory, which mentions that canine eruption depends on the lateral incisor's root, and deviation in the development of the latter can hinder canine eruption.<sup>4</sup> In contrast, Becker<sup>4,5</sup> suggested the genetic theory, which supports a genetic etiology for palatally impacted canines and proposes a potential link to related anomalies, including absent or irregular lateral incisors.

Treatment of impacted canines generally involves surgical exposure and subsequent orthodontic bonding to guide it into the proper position in the arch.<sup>6</sup> Considerable debate surrounds the choice of the exposure technique for ectopic canines. Those advocating the closed eruption approach cite benefits in terms of patient comfort and long-term periodontal health. On the other hand, clinicians who support the excision of the overlying mucosa and spontaneous eruption of the canine mention advantages in terms of fewer repeated operations.7 However, the most common complications that pose a challenge during treatment include bone loss, root resorption, and compromised periodontal outcomes of the impacted canine and surrounding teeth.8 Therefore, accurate assessment of the position of the impacted maxillary canine is an essential aid in determining the severity of impaction, difficulty in management, adequate surgical exposure procedure, and overall prognosis of treatment.9,10

Localization of impacted maxillary canines relies on both clinical and radiographic evaluation.<sup>2</sup> For a practitioner to achieve proper diagnosis and successful treatment outcomes, it is imperative to accurately assess the exact location of the impacted tooth and determine its severity to define the treatment duration and complexity. Clinical evaluation alone is not conclusive of an accurate diagnosis or localization, especially that impacted canines vary greatly in their inclination and location, which might contribute to cystic degeneration or root resorption for neighboring teeth.<sup>11</sup> Therefore, it is essential for the clinical evaluation to be supplemented by radiographic analysis.

Numerous (2D) radiographic images have been used to evaluate the position of impacted canines, including panoramic, periapical, occlusal, and lateral cephalometric views.<sup>12</sup> However, these traditional radiographic images are (2D) representations, and the canine's position can be confounded with distortion and overlapping structures. Approximately 80% of clinicians should use two or more supplemental traditional radiographs to localize an impacted tooth.13 Therefore, cone-beam computed tomography (CBCT) and CT were introduced as an aid in diagnosis.<sup>14</sup> The introduction of CBCT marks a profound advancement in dental radiology. This innovation in [threedimensional (3D)] imaging appears to offer the potential for improved diagnosis in a wide range of clinical applications, and radiation is usually at lower doses compared to medical CT.<sup>15</sup> Additionally, the literature has shown that CBCT imaging has enhanced the quality of diagnosis and treatment planning by obtaining a more precise localization of impacted canines.<sup>16</sup> This review article highlights current evidence regarding the comprehensive evaluation of 3D orientations of impacted canines on CBCT images, for precise clinical diagnosis, treatment

planning, and implementation of a proper biomechanical approach for traction based on their 3D location.

# 3D Localization of Impacted Maxillary Canines using CBCT versus 2D Conventional Methods

The diagnostic value of (3D) images lies in their ability to precisely locate impacted canines in three planes of space. Furthermore, the choice of the surgical orthodontic management and determination of the direction of traction relies primarily on the location of the impacted tooth relative to adjacent structures and its depth and inclination in the jaw.<sup>17</sup> Limitations encountered with the use of conventional radiography, such as the superimposition of adjacent structures, magnification, distortions, and the need for more than one radiographic image to accurately localize an impacted canine, hinder their diagnostic ability to precisely localize impacted canines.<sup>18</sup> CT scans were used initially as an alternative. Even though they offered more efficient information than conventional radiographs, limitations related to their radiation dose, cost, risk/benefit, access, and expertise in their evaluation, restricted their use in localizing impacted teeth.<sup>19</sup> CBCT images require lower radiation doses compared with CT scans.<sup>15</sup> They also appear to accurately delineate the spatial location of impacted canines and their surrounding structures, hence ensuring optimal orthodontic surgical management. Walker et al.<sup>16</sup> were among the first to use images from NewTom QR-DVT 9000 (QR Sri, Verona, Italy) to depict the positioning of impacted canines. They showed that the implementation of CBCT radiography-improved detection rates of root resorption adjacent to the impaction up to 66.7%.

Studies that compared the diagnostic efficacy of the two imaging modalities, conventional radiographs vs. CBCT scans, in localizing the impacted maxillary canines have illustrated the superiority of the latter. Haney et al.<sup>20</sup>, used a questionnaire to compare the differences in diagnosis and treatment planning of impacted canines between CBCT images and various conventional radiographic modalities (panoramic, occlusal, and periapical radiographs). They concluded that the use of these two image modalities produced different diagnoses and treatment plans for the same patient. In another questionnairebased study, respondents found that the 2D conventional and 3D CBCT images had different diagnostic capabilities with regard to localize impacted canines. In addition, observers had greater agreement when using CBCT images for variables related to impacted maxillary canines.<sup>21</sup> In a subsequent CBCT study, a model was established to predict canine impaction. The factors included in this model were crown position of the canine, angulation of the canine with respect to the lateral incisor, and cusp tip of the canine in relation to the plane of occlusion. They determined that reliability was high when CBCT imaging was used to predict canine impaction.<sup>22</sup>

Multiple studies have compared the radiation doses between 2D and 3D radiological examinations. The average effective dose for panoramic and lateral cephalometric X-rays were around 22.0  $\mu$ Sv and 4.5  $\mu$ Sv, respectively. Comparatively, the effective dose for a CBCT examination ranged between 61 and

134 µSv.<sup>23</sup> For that reason, the American Academy of Oral and Maxillofacial Radiology (AAOMR) recommend CBCTs only for certain cases where conventional 2D methods cannot provide enough diagnostic information, such as cleft cases, impacted teeth, and orthognathic surgery planning.<sup>24</sup>

In a recent systematic review, Eslami et al.<sup>25</sup> reviewed observational, experimental, and diagnostic accuracy studies that compared the efficacy of CBCT images to conventional radiography in localizing maxillary impacted canines. They illustrated the improved accuracy of CBCT scans in localizing impacted canines. However, they mentioned that evidence is weak to support their use as a first-line imaging method for evaluating canine impaction. However, they can be indicated when conventional radiography does not provide sufficient information. Therefore, the supporting evidence seems to indicate that the CBCT system is a reliable method for detecting impacted canines, and the current literature illustrates the supremacy of CBCT images over other conventional radiographic techniques as an aid for the diagnosis and visualization of impacted maxillary canines and adjacent structures.<sup>26</sup>

# Use of CBCT Images in Assessing the Location and Severity of Impacted Maxillary Canines

Initial attempts to localize an impacted canine and determine the degree of its severity were based on analyzing (2D) radiographs. Among the pioneers in the field, Ericson and Kurol<sup>2</sup> classified the position of impacted canines in both frontal and transverse sections using orthopanthograms and axial vertex views. They used an angle ( $\alpha$ ) to denote the relationship between the long axis of the canine and the mid sagittal plane of a panoramic radiograph. Frontal and transverse planes were divided into five sectors, and the medial position of the crown in relation to these sectors was evaluated. The perpendicular distance (d) was measured from the impacted cuspid's tip to the occlusal plane (Figure 1A). They concluded that the probability of lateral incisor root resorption increases by 50% if the canine cusp tip is closer to the midline (within sectors 4 or 5) and the angle exceeds 25°. Furthermore, the duration of treatment was longer if the canine was in sector 3 and shorter for impaction in sector 1 (further away from the midline).<sup>2</sup>

Ericson and Kurol's<sup>2</sup> sector classification was redefined by Lindauer et al.<sup>27</sup>. Who located the canine's cusp tip relative to its proximal lateral incisor. He determined the likelihood of impaction using the sector classification. Sector I was classified as a region distal to the distal border of the lateral incisor. Sector II is the distal half of the lateral incisor when bisected through its long axis. Sector III denoted the mesial half of the lateral incisor when bisected through its long axis. Sector IV represents the area mesial to the mesial border of the lateral incisor. With this approach, it is estimated that 78% of unerupted canines located in sectors II, III, and IV would be impacted. Warford et al.<sup>28</sup>, found 82% of impacted canines were in sectors II, III, and IV. They suggested that the sector approach had stronger reliability than angulation and provided canine impaction risk assessment from sectors and angles (Table 1). In another attempt, Power and Short<sup>29</sup> investigated the success of the eruption of palatally impacted canines after removing their deciduous predecessor. Panoramic radiographs were used to evaluate the severity of impaction. They recorded the following: canine-incisor overlap, its angulation relative to the midline, eruptive level relative to the nearest incisor root, and the vertical height from the canine tip to a horizontal line drawn tangent to the central incisal edges. The authors concluded that the treatment outcome depends on these radiographic variables, of which canine-incisor overlap had the most significant impact (Figure 1B).<sup>29</sup>

On the other hand, Fleming et al.<sup>30</sup> used panoramic radiographs to extrapolate the appropriate duration for orthodontic alignment. They assessed radiographic variables related to the vertical displacement of the impacted canine, long axis angulation, proximity of the canine cusp tip to the midline and proximal incisors, and the anteroposterior apex location. The location of the impacted canine with respect to the midline influenced the treatment time the most. Furthermore, the treatment time could not be associated with the anteroposterior position of the apex, mesiodistal location, or long axis-midline angulation (Figure 1C).<sup>30</sup>

Eventually, with the introduction of CBCT scans, profound comprehension of impacted canines and an efficient biomechanical approach for their management became feasible. Kau et al.<sup>31</sup> were the first to suggest an index (KPG) that used information provided by CBCT imaging to evaluate the complexity in treating impacted canines. Based on the canine's anatomical location, its cusp tip and root tip were scored (0-5) in three dimensions (X,Y,Z). The sum of these scores in two views (frontal and axial) dictated the anticipated difficulty of treatment.<sup>31</sup> Despite the good level of agreement between the clinician's perception and the KPG index score for the difficulty of impaction,<sup>32</sup> reliability in using this index varied between different software used for the analysis.<sup>33</sup> In addition, this index did not take into consideration the sagittal view and did not evaluate the angulation of the longitudinal axis of the impacted canine relative to a standard reference plane (Figure 2).

Similarly, Liu et al.<sup>34</sup> also attempted to three-dimensionally localize impacted canines and assess the amount of adjacent incisors' root resorption. Angular and linear measurements were undertaken in axial and paraxial sections. Their classification

Table 1. Warford et al. <sup>28</sup> classification of impacted canines (probability of canine impaction based on sector and angle classification)										
Angle (degrees)	Sector classification									
classification	I	П	Ш	IV						
40-54°	0.11	0.53	0.91	0.99						
55-69°	0.08	0.43	0.87	0.98						
70-84°	0.05	0.33	0.81	0.98						
85-99°	0.04	0.25	0.75	0.96						
Angle not considered	0.06	0.38	0.87	0.99						

263

was descriptive and not related to standardized measurements. They found that the displacement of impacted maxillary canines is widely variable and is usually associated with the resorption of proximal incisors.<sup>34</sup> More recently, Zeno and Ghafari<sup>35</sup> hypothesized that the severity of impaction and treatment required can be specified based on the location of the palatally impacted canine in relation to its expected final position in the dental arch. Their objective was to evaluate the impaction



**Figure 1A-C.** Initial attempts to assess the location of impacted canines. A) Ericson and Kurol,<sup>2</sup> **B**) Power and Short,<sup>29</sup> **C**) Fleming et al.<sup>30</sup>.

severity by three-dimensionally assessing the position of palatally impacted canines. The angulation of impacted canines was measured relative to its final expected position, midline, and palatal plane. Their measurements also included cusp tip to apex length. The highest severity of impaction was seen when the canine tip point was medial, and the apex was posterior. They noted that further research is needed to take other variables, such as treatment duration, into account when performing severity scoring (Figure 3).<sup>35</sup>

Despite the previous attempts, a comprehensive standardized and objective analysis of (3D) locations and orientations of impacted canines was lacking.<sup>14,16,17,36</sup> The previous classifications were not based on a standardized vertical, horizontal, and angular analysis of impaction. They lacked an objective scoring system to assess the severity of impaction. Severity assessment will help determine the treatment duration and mechanics necessary to resolve the impaction. Furthermore, it will assist in choosing the best surgical exposure technique to resolve the impaction.

Recently, Ross et al.<sup>37</sup> developed a comprehensive standardized index that quantified the (3D) location of impacted canines in the three planes of space (sagittal, coronal and axial). Specifically, it included angular measurements of the long axis of the canine relative to adjacent teeth. They also assessed the linear distances to standardized reference planes in the sagittal, coronal, and axial views using CBCT scans. This index was adopted to evaluate the severity of the impaction (mild, moderate, or severe) based on the impacted canine's (3D) location. Scores were given for each category of severity. A nomenclature that indicates the location of the canine was suggested to enhance the communication between the clinicians. In their study, they concluded that the majority of the severely impacted canines had their crowns buccal in relation to the maxillary arch, closer to the occlusal plane and mesial to the distal border of the central incisor with more than 45° buccal inclination and an exaggerated mesial tip. They concluded that the sagittal angle of the impacted canine had a significant effect on the severity of impaction (Figure 4).<sup>37</sup>

# Clinical Significance of the Radiographic Predictors and Precision of Locating an Impacted Canine Using 3D Radiographs

Variations in the spatial location of the impacted canines define the complexity of the impaction and help assess the treatment duration. Additionally, 3D radiographs serve as an aid to the clinician in the decision-making process regarding management and prognosis (Figure 5).<sup>35,38</sup> Several factors were reported in the literature and can be associated with the duration of traction of an impacted canine, among which are: number of impaction, accurate pretreatment radiographic evaluation using (2D) radiographs, and indices computed, and proposed in the literature from (2D) radiographs and more recently (CBCT) images.<sup>2,5,11,35,38</sup>

Previous studies in grading the severity of impacted canines using (2D) radiographs illustrated four major radiographic



Figure 2. Clinical example of the Kau index



Figure 3. Clinical example of a measurement from Zeno and Ghafari<sup>35</sup>

predictors that showed some evidence correlated with the complexity of managing an impacted canine. The predictors included overlap with the proximal incisor, long axismidline angulation, sagittal position of the apex, and vertical displacement of the crown tip.<sup>39</sup>

Regarding vertical displacement of the canine tip in association with severity found that when the impacted canine crown was at a distance of less than 14 mm from the occlusal plane, treatment time averaged 23.8 months; a distance of more than 14 mm required an average treatment time of 31.1 months.<sup>39</sup> Historically, Ericson and Kurol<sup>2,40</sup> were the first to illustrate the significance of this vertical distance as a predictive factor during treatment. This distance also dictated the outcomes of their suggested interceptive treatment i.e. extraction of the deciduous canine and maintaining the space in the maxillary dental arch.<sup>41,42</sup> On the other hand, Fleming et al.<sup>43</sup> reported that vertical height did not influence the treatment duration.

The horizontal mesiodistal location of the canine is a predictive factor for its severity of impaction and duration of traction.

Fleming et al.<sup>30</sup> demonstrated that canine crown location in relation to proximal teeth and midline is associated with treatment duration. Alternately, Zuccati et al.<sup>38</sup> indicated a strong direct correlation between the horizontal mesiodistal location of the canine and treatment duration.

Moreover, the influence of impacted canine angulation on the midsagittal plane in panoramic radiographs on treatment duration has been previously studied.<sup>39,43</sup> Due to the limitations of the (2D) radiographs, assessment of the influence of sagittal angle on treatment complexity and duration was not feasible. The sagittal angle is critical in evaluating the severity of the impacted canine. The severity of this angle indicates a more challenging path of eruption and reflects the difficulty in moving the root buccally during orthodontic treatment.<sup>44</sup> A greater mesio-distal tip, will increase the risk of damaging adjacent roots during canine traction. Consequently, the more severe these angles, the greater the need for the canine to be uprighted and distanced from the incisors' roots; once uprighted can be pulled toward the arch. Therefore, uprighting with orthodontic traction on the opposite side would be required.<sup>42</sup> Additionally, the torque correction for the roots will increase the treatment duration to finally be able to engage the canine into a rectangular SS archwire. And even if the canine was close to the occlusal plane, the non-linear biomechanics of traction based on the severity of the sagittal and coronal angulation play

a crucial role in predicting the severity and traction duration.<sup>10</sup> Hence, the clinical significance of CBCT scans in evaluating both angles.

The controversy in the literature regarding the influence of some of the above-mentioned radiographic predictors on the severity of impaction and duration of treatment can be





attributed to the fact that these variables were each assessed independently using (2D) radiographic images. Therefore, combining these predictive variables in one comprehensive classification system would clearly signify their value. A single predictive radiographic parameter does not necessarily illustrate the severity of impaction, but rather a combination of these variables assessed in all three planes of space-would be a reliable pretreatment estimate of orthodontic treatment duration, risks, and success rate. Moreover, with the use of a single (2D) image, a comprehensive evaluation of all these predictors at once is impossible. A combination of several (2D) images will be required. In addition, the diagnostic validity for locating impacted canines is often compromised by the drawbacks associated with (2D) images related to magnification, superimposition of adjacent structures, and the deformative nature of conventional radiographs.<sup>45</sup> However, with a single CBCT scan, reconstruction of the area of interest in (3D) views became a feasible and precise method to analyze all the abovementioned radiographic predictors.<sup>16,31,35,37</sup>

Finally, the various proposed mechanisms for traction mentioned in the literature include the use of power chains, ligature wires, cantilever springs, accessory wires,<sup>46</sup> and more recently traction with the aid of temporary anchorage devices.<sup>47</sup> The initial eruption can be easily achieved with the use of any previously mentioned auxiliary, while, bringing the impacted canine into the line of the arch requires careful attention to the direction of pull, amount of force applied, and amount of available space in the dental arch.<sup>48</sup> Therefore, the implementation of a careful biomechanical approach would prevent adverse events related to root contact, periodontal health, and loss of anchorage.<sup>43</sup> The success in planning proper biomechanics for traction depends on using a standardized 3D analysis for localizing the impacted canine.<sup>37</sup> For instance, attempting to pull a palatally impacted canine with buccally directed forces without careful assessment of its 3D location in relation to the surrounding structures, might introduce unwanted side effects related to resorption and obstruction, which might hold back the eruption process and delay the treatment or lead to the loss of the impacted canine. Additionally, an optimal force system within the physiological range is needed. It was recommended that 0.6 N (61.1 grams) is the ideal force for canine traction.<sup>1</sup> Yadav et al.<sup>49</sup> discussed the forces applied in the Kilroy spring, ligature wire, and elastomeric chain systems. They concluded that the three systems produced excessive forces beyond the physiological limits 2.7 N (275.3 grams).

Interestingly, the latest literature focused on studying the influence of other factors such as the contact of the roots to the cortical plates of the nasal cavity and/or sinus, and shape of the canine's root on the success of orthodontic eruption and treatment duration. The closer the proximity of the canine's root to the cortex and the presence of a bend in the roots had a great influence on orthodontic treatment duration.<sup>50</sup> Therefore, many variables play a role in lengthening the treatment duration for impacted canines, all of which should be taken into consideration when evaluating treatment.

# CONCLUSION

Precision in localizing an impacted maxillary canine is the key to assess its severity of impaction, which plays a main role in decision-making related to prognosis, diagnosis, treatment planning, and estimating the duration of traction. The current evidence proves the superiority of CBCT scans over conventional radiography in detection, visualization, and precisely localizing impacted canines. With a single CBCT scan, that permits reconstruction of the area under investigation in (3D) views, previously investigated radiographic predictors for the severity of impaction assessed with multiple (2D) radiographic views can now be evaluated comprehensively immediately.

An inclusive and objective analysis of (3D) locations and orientations of impacted canines based on a standardized vertical, horizontal, and angular analysis and a scoring system to determine the degree of severity is the future foundation for an accurate estimate of the duration of traction and application of proper mechanics and surgical exposure procedures necessary to resolve the impaction.

There is evidence that the impacted canine's location is the most crucial factor in determining the severity of impaction, and validation of the newly proposed severity classification using CBCT images is needed. A comprehensive nomenclature for the spatial localization of impacted canines using CBCT scans is a turnover step to facilitate communication between clinicians and aid in proper diagnosis and treatment mechanics. Despite the positive effects on treatment planning, which justifies the use of CBCT images as a routine examination for some of the impacted canine cases, it should be kept in mind that CBCT results in a higher radiation dose compared to 2D radiographs; therefore, before choosing the proper radiographical examination, both clinical benefit and radiation dose must be taken into consideration.

### Ethics

**Peer-review:** Externally peer-reviewed.

Author Contributions: Concept - S.A.A.; Design - P.F., S.A.A.; Supervision - S.A.A., D.K.; Data Collection and/or Processing - P.F., S.A.A.; Analysis and/or Interpretation - P.F., D.K.; Writing - P.F., S.A.A., M.N., C.D.; Critical Review - P.F., M.N., D.K., C.D., S.A.A.

**Declaration of Interests:** The authors have no conflicts of interest to declare.

Funding: No financial assistance was received to support this study.

### REFERENCES

- Bishara SE. Impacted maxillary canines: a review. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 1992;101(2):159-171. [CrossRef]
- 2. Ericson S, Kurol J. Early treatment of palatally erupting maxillary canines by extraction of the primary canines. *Eur J Orthod*. 1988;10(4):283-295. [CrossRef]
- 268
   3. Littlewood SJ, Mitchell L. An introduction to orthodontics. 5<sup>th</sup> ed. Oxford university press. 2019. [CrossRef]
  - Richardson G, Russell KA. A review of impacted permanent maxillary cuspids--diagnosis and prevention. J Can Dent Assoc. 2000;66(9):497-501. [CrossRef]
  - 5. Becker A. The orthodontic treatment of impacted teeth. Martin Dunitz London. 1998. [CrossRef]
  - Becker A. Surgical exposure of impacted canines: Open or closed surgery? Seminars in Orthodontics. 2016;22(1):27-33. [CrossRef]
  - Fournier A, Turcotte JY, Bernard C. Orthodontic considerations in the treatment of maxillary impacted canines. *Am J Orthod.* 1982;81(3):236-239. [CrossRef]
  - Sampaziotis D, Tsolakis IA, Bitsanis E, Tsolakis AI. Open versus closed surgical exposure of palatally impacted maxillary canines: comparison of the different treatment outcomes-a systematic review. *Eur J Orthod.* 2018;40(1):11-22. [CrossRef]
  - 9. Pitt S, Hamdan A, Rock P. A treatment difficulty index for unerupted maxillary canines. *Eur J Orthod*. 2006;28(2):141-144. [CrossRef]
  - Shin H, Park M, Chae JM, Lee J, Lim HJ, Kim BC. Factors affecting forced eruption duration of impacted and labially displaced canines. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2019;156(6):808-817. [CrossRef]
  - Ericson S, Kurol PJ. Resorption of incisors after ectopic eruption of maxillary canines: a CT study. *Angle Orthod.* 2000;70(6):415-423. [CrossRef]
  - 12. Jacobs SG. Radiographic localization of unerupted maxillary anterior teeth using the vertical tube shift technique: the history and application of the method with some case reports. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 1999;116(4):415-423. [CrossRef]
  - Southall PJ, Gravely JF. Vertical parallax radiology to localize an object in the anterior part of the maxilla. *Br J Orthod.* 1989;16(2):79-83. [CrossRef]
  - 14. Chaushu S, Chaushu G, Becker A. The role of digital volume tomography in the imaging of impacted teeth. *World J Orthod.* 2004;5(2):120-132. [CrossRef]
  - Ludlow JB, Davies-Ludlow LE, Brooks SL, Howerton WB. Dosimetry of 3 CBCT devices for oral and maxillofacial radiology: CB Mercuray, NewTom 3G and i-CAT. *Dentomaxillofac Radiol.* 2006;35(4):219-226. Erratum in: *Dentomaxillofac Radiol.* 2006;35(5):392. [CrossRef]
  - Walker L, Enciso R, Mah J. Three-dimensional localization of maxillary canines with cone-beam computed tomography. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2005;128(4):418-423. [CrossRef]

- 17. Preda L, La Fianza A, Di Maggio EM, et al. The use of spiral computed tomography in the localization of impacted maxillary canines. *Dentomaxillofac Radiol.* 1997;26(4):236-241. [CrossRef]
- Elefteriadis JN, Athanasiou AE. Evaluation of impacted canines by means of computerized tomography. *Int J Adult Orthodon Orthognath Surg.* 1996;11(3):257-264. [CrossRef]
- Schmuth GP, Freisfeld M, Köster O, Schüller H. The application of computerized tomography (CT) in cases of impacted maxillary canines. *Eur J Orthod.* 1992;14(4):296-301. [CrossRef]
- Haney E, Gansky SA, Lee JS, et al. Comparative analysis of traditional radiographs and cone-beam computed tomography volumetric images in the diagnosis and treatment planning of maxillary impacted canines. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2010;137(5):590-597. [CrossRef]
- Alqerban A, Jacobs R, Fieuws S, Willems G. Comparison of two cone beam computed tomographic systems versus panoramic imaging for localization of impacted maxillary canines and detection of root resorption. *Eur J Orthod.* 2011;33(1):93-102. [CrossRef]
- Alqerban A, Jacobs R, Fieuws S, Willems G. Radiographic predictors for maxillary canine impaction. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2015;147(3):345-354. [CrossRef]
- 23. Grünheid T, Kolbeck Schieck JR, Pliska BT, Ahmad M, Larson BE. Dosimetry of a cone-beam computed tomography machine compared with a digital x-ray machine in orthodontic imaging. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2012;141(4):436-443. [CrossRef]
- 24. Schulze RKW, Drage NA. Cone-beam computed tomography and its applications in dental and maxillofacial radiology. *Clin Radiol.* 2020;75(9):647-657. [CrossRef]
- Eslami E, Barkhordar H, Abramovitch K, Kim J, Masoud MI. Conebeam computed tomography vs conventional radiography in visualization of maxillary impacted-canine localization: A systematic review of comparative studies. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2017;151(2):248-258. [CrossRef]
- Rossini G, Cavallini C, Cassetta M, Galluccio G, Barbato E. Localization of impacted maxillary canines using cone beam computed tomography. Review of the literature. *Ann Stomatol (Roma)*. 2012;3(1):14-18. [CrossRef]
- Lindauer SJ, Rubenstein LK, Hang WM, Andersen WC, Isaacson RJ. Canine impaction identified early with panoramic radiographs. J Am Dent Assoc. 1992;123(3):91-92, 95-7. Erratum in: J Am Dent Assoc. 1992;123(5):16. [CrossRef]
- Warford JH Jr, Grandhi RK, Tira DE. Prediction of maxillary canine impaction using sectors and angular measurement. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2003;124(6):651-655. [CrossRef]
- Power SM, Short MB. An investigation into the response of palatally displaced canines to the removal of deciduous canines and an assessment of factors contributing to favourable eruption. Br J Orthod. 1993;20(3):215-223. [CrossRef]
- Fleming PS, Scott P, Heidari N, Dibiase AT. Influence of radiographic position of ectopic canines on the duration of orthodontic treatment. *Angle Orthod*. 2009;79(3):442-446. [CrossRef]
- Kau CH, Pan P, Gallerano RL, English JD. A novel 3D classification system for canine impactions--the KPG index. Int J Med Robot. 2009;5(3):291-296. [CrossRef]
- 32. Kau CH, Lee JJ, Souccar NM. The validation of a novel index assessing canine impactions. *Eur J Dent*. 2013;7(4):399-404. [CrossRef]
- Dalessandri D, Migliorati M, Rubiano R, et al. Reliability of a novel CBCT-based 3D classification system for maxillary canine impactions in orthodontics: the KPG index. *Scientific World Journal*. 2013;2013:921234. [CrossRef]
- 34. Liu DG, Zhang WL, Zhang ZY, Wu YT, Ma XC. Localization of impacted maxillary canines and observation of adjacent incisor resorption

with cone-beam computed tomography. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod. 2008;105(1):91-98. [CrossRef]

- 35. Zeno KG, Ghafari JG. Palatally impacted canines: A new 3-dimensional assessment of severity based on treatment objective. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2018;153(3):387-395. [CrossRef]
- 36. Chaushu S, Chaushu G, Becker A. The use of panoramic radiographs to localize displaced maxillary canines. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod*. 1999;88(4):511-516. [CrossRef]
- Ross G, Abu Arqub S, Mehta S, et al. Estimating the 3-D location of impacted maxillary canines: A CBCT-based analysis of severity of impaction. Orthod Craniofac Res. 2023;26(1):81-90. [CrossRef]
- Zuccati G, Ghobadlu J, Nieri M, Clauser C. Factors associated with the duration of forced eruption of impacted maxillary canines: a retrospective study. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2006;130(3):349-356. [CrossRef]
- Stewart JA, Heo G, Glover KE, Williamson PC, Lam EW, Major PW. Factors that relate to treatment duration for patients with palatally impacted maxillary canines. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2001;119(3):216-225. [CrossRef]
- Ericson S, Kurol J. Radiographic assessment of maxillary canine eruption in children with clinical signs of eruption disturbance. *Eur J Orthod.* 1986;8(3):133-140. [CrossRef]
- 41. Leonardi M, Armi P, Franchi L, Baccetti T. Two interceptive approaches to palatally displaced canines: a prospective longitudinal study. *Angle Orthod*. 2004;74(5):581-586. [CrossRef]
- 42. Dubovská MI, Urbanová MW, Sedlatá–Jurásková ME, et al. Palatally impacted canines: factors affecting treatment duration on lateral cephalograms. Palatally impacted canines: factors affecting treatment duration on lateral cephalograms. *IOSR Journal of Dental* and Medical Sciences. 2015;14(10):13-17. [CrossRef]

- 43. Fleming PS, Sharma PK, DiBiase AT. How to...mechanically erupt a palatal canine. *J Orthod*. 2010;37(4):262-271. [CrossRef]
- 44. Schmidt AD, Kokich VG. Periodontal response to early uncovering, autonomous eruption, and orthodontic alignment of palatally impacted maxillary canines. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop*. 2007;131(4):449-455. [CrossRef]
- 45. Giles SA, Taylor NG. Are anterior occlusal radiographs still indicated for orthodontic assessment? *Br Dent J.* 1997;183(9):325-328. [CrossRef]
- Yadav S, Nanda R. Biomechanics-Based Management of Impacted Canines. Esthetics and Biomechanics in Orthodontics. 2012;121-132. [CrossRef]
- Venugopal A, Vaid NR. Interarch Traction Strategy for Palatal Cuspid Impactions. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2020;21(12):1408-1411. [CrossRef]
- Iancu Potrubacz M, Chimenti C, Marchione L, Tepedino M. Retrospective evaluation of treatment time and efficiency of a predictable cantilever system for orthodontic extrusion of impacted maxillary canines. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2018;154(1):55-64. [CrossRef]
- 49. Yadav S, Chen J, Upadhyay M, Jiang F, Roberts WE. Comparison of the force systems of 3 appliances on palatally impacted canines. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2011;139(2):206-213. [CrossRef]
- Amuk M, Gul Amuk N, Ozturk T. Effects of root-cortex relationship, root shape, and impaction side on treatment duration and root resorption of impacted canines. *Eur J Orthod.* 2021;43(5):508-515. [CrossRef]





**Systematic Review** 

# Effectiveness of Functional Mandibular Advancer in Patients with Class II Malocclusion: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis

M. Dilip Kumar<sup>(D)</sup>, Haritha Pottipalli Sathyanarayana<sup>(D)</sup>, Vignesh Kailasam<sup>(D)</sup>

Department of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics, Sri Ramachandra Institute of Higher Education and Research, Chennai, India

Cite this article as: Kumar MD, Sathyanarayana HP, Kailasam V. Effectiveness of Functional Mandibular Advancer in Patients with Class II Malocclusion: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Turk J Orthod*. 2023; 36(4): 270-279

#### Main Points

- The functional mandibular advancer is a rigid, fixed functional appliance with bilateral protrusive bars and inclined planes which directs the mandible to anterior position.
- The design of the appliance is quiet simple and it has similar effects compared to other fixed functional appliances in Class II correction with a combination of skeletal and dentoalveolar effects.
- Evidence regarding the soft tissue and airway changes is limited to draw definitve conclusions.

# ABSTRACT

**Objective:** We aimed to evaluate the effectiveness of functional mandibular advancer (FMA) in treating growing patients with Class II malocclusion.

**Methods:** Electronic searches were conducted in MEDLINE (via PubMed), Cochrane Library, Web of Science, Scopus, Embase, and Lilacs from 1945 to 30<sup>th</sup> November 2021. Studies were selected based on the following inclusion criteria: human studies, Class II growing patient treated with FMA, untreated control group or a comparable group treated with another fixed functional appliance, pre- and post-treatment lateral cephalograms/magnetic resonance imaging/cone-beam computed tomography, randomized clinical trials, prospective studies, and retrospective studies. Data extraction of the included articles was independently performed independently by two authors. The risk of bias was assessed using the ROBINS-I tool. Meta-analysis was performed using the inverse generic model.

**Results:** Seven articles met the criteria and were included in the systematic review and three articles were included in the metaanalysis. Three studies had at low risk of bias and four studies had a moderate risk of bias. All articles reported anterior positioning of the mandible along with an increase in mandibular length. The meta-analysis results indicated a negligible difference between FMA and other functional appliances for the parameters SNA [0.11, 95% confidence interval (CI) of -1.07 and 1.29] and ANB (-1.00, 95% CI of -1.34 and -0.65). The evidence was limited for soft tissue changes.

**Conclusion:** Class II correction with FMA involved a combination of skeletal and dentoalveolar changes and was similar to other fixed functional appliances.

Keywords: Mandibular retrognathism, functional mandibular advancer, Class II malocclusion, systematic review

# INTRODUCTION

The primary treatment objective for correcting mandibular retrognathism in a growing patient is to induce supplementary lengthening of the mandible through functional appliance therapy.<sup>1</sup> Functional appliances are broadly categorized into removable functional appliances (RFAs), fixed functional appliances (FFAs), and hybrid appliances.<sup>2</sup> The key difference among these appliances is patient compliance, with RFAs and hybrid variants relying on patient cooperation, whereas full-time wear is ensured with the fixed type.<sup>2</sup>

**Corresponding author:** Haritha Pottipalli Sathyanarayana, e-mail: haritha.sudhakar@gmail.com © 2023 The Author. Published by Galenos Publishing House on behalf of Turkish Orthodontic Society. This is an open access article under the Creative Commons AttributionNonCommercial 4.0 International (CC BY-NC 4.0) License. Received: July 23, 2022 Accepted: January 11, 2023 Publication Date: December 29, 2023 FFAs may be further sub-classified as fixed rigid, fixed flexible, and fixed hybrid.<sup>3</sup> Fixed rigid functional appliances provide constant horizontal forces, particularly when the mouth is closed, and they exhibit an additive headgear effect.<sup>4</sup> The consensus is that condylar growth can be effectively stimulated when functional treatment is performed during the adolescent growth spurt using rigid FFAs.<sup>5</sup>

The functional mandibular advancer (FMA) (Forestadent<sup>®</sup>, Pforzheim, Germany) is a rigid FFA introduced by Kinzinger et al.<sup>6</sup> in 2002 that resembles the mandibular anterior repositioning appliance.<sup>7,8</sup> The FMA relies on the mechanical principle of an inclined plane, which is inclined at 60° to horizontal, and the guide pins that direct the mandible to the anterior position.<sup>6</sup> Based on biomechanical considerations, the FMA has a more vertical intergnathic force vector and a remarkably shorter lever arm compared with the Herbst appliance.<sup>6</sup>

Studies have evaluated the skeletal, dentoalveolar effects and soft tissue changes in patients with Class II malocclusion treated with FMA, reporting varying conclusions.<sup>9-11</sup> Therefore, the aim of this systematic review was to evaluate the treatment effectiveness of FMA in patients with Class II malocclusion.

### **METHODS**

#### **Protocol and Registration**

 Table 1. Summary of the search database

This systematic review was conducted and reported in accordance with the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses (PRISMA) guidelines.<sup>12</sup> The proposal was registered on the International Prospective

Register of Systematic Reviews (PROSPERO: CRD42021227317). The research question was, "How effective is the Functional Mandibular Advancer in treating growing patients with Class II malocclusion in terms of skeletal, dental, soft tissue, and airway changes?"

# **Eligibility Criteria**

Inclusion criteria were as follows: human studies, involving growing patients with Class II malocclusion (defined by an ANB angle greater than 4 degrees or an overjet greater than 6 mm) treated with FMA with or without fixed appliances, untreated control group or a comparable group treated with other FFA; preand post-treatment lateral cephalograms/magnetic resonance imaging (MRI)/cone-beam computed tomography (CBCT), lateral cephalograms and CBCT-derived lateral cephalograms were used to assess skeletal, dental, and soft tissue changes, whereas lateral cephalograms and MRI were used to assess the airway changes; randomised clinical trials, prospective and retrospective studies. The exclusion criteria were adult patients, patients with craniofacial syndromes, systematic reviews, metaanalysis, case series, case reports, expert opinion, and editorials.

#### Information Sources and Search Strategy

Electronic searches in MEDLINE (via PubMed), the Cochrane Library, Web of Science, Scopus, Embase, and Lilacs were conducted from 1945 to 30<sup>th</sup> November 2021. Search terms were based on both Medical Subject Headings (MeSH) and free text with combinations and were prepared for MEDLINE via PubMed and adapted for LILACS, Web of Science, Scopus, Ovid, Embase, and Cochrane electronic databases. The keywords and the search database summary are presented in Table 1.

Keywords	Database	No of articles
((Class II malocclusion)) [Title/Abstract] AND ((Fixed Functional Appliance)[Title/Abstract] OR		
(Functional Mandibular Advancer))[Title/Abstract] AND ((Skeletal)[Title/Abstract] OR (Dental)[Title/	Pubmed	705
Abstract] OR (Soft tissue)[Title/Abstract]OR (Airway)[Title/Abstract]OR (Condyle)[Title/Abstract]OR	(From 1980 to 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022)	785
(Mandibular fossa) [Title/Abstract]OR (TMJ)[Title/Abstract])		
	Lilac	20
(Class II malocclusion) AND (Fixed Functional Appliance)	(From 1980 to 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022)	39
((Class II malocclusion)) AND ((Fixed Functional Appliance) OR (Functional Mandibular Advancer))	0.11	
AND ((Skeletal) OR (Dental) OR (Soft tissue) OR (Airway) OR (condyle) OR (Mandibular fossa) OR		1550
(TMJ))	(From 1946 to 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022)	
"Class II malocclusion" in Title Abstract Keyword AND "Fixed Functional Appliance" in Title Abstract		
Keyword OR "Functional Mandibular Advancer" in Title Abstract Keyword AND "Skeletal" in Title	Cochrane	25
Abstract Keyword AND "Dental" in Title Abstract Keyword.	(From 1945 to 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022)	
TITLE-ABS-KEY((Class II malocclusion)) AND TITLE-ABS-KEY ((Fixed Functional Appliance) OR TITLE-		
ABS-KEY (Functional Mandibular Advancer)) AND TITLE-ABS-KEY ((Skeletal) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY	Scopus	200
(Dental) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (Soft tissue) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (Airway) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (condyle) OR	(From 1960 to 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022)	308
TITLE-ABS-KEY (mandibular fossa) OR TITLE-ABS-KEY (TMJ))		
ALL FIELDS:((Class II malocclusion)) AND ALL FIELDS: ((Fixed Functional Appliance) OR ALL		
FIELDS:(Functional Mandibular advancer)) AND ALL FIELDS: ((Skeletal) OR ALL FIELDS:(Dental)	Web of science	1.61
OR ALL FIELDS:(Soft tissue) OR ALL FIELDS:(Airway) OR ALL FIELDS:(Condyle) OR ALL	(From 1952 to 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 2022)	101
FIELDS:(Mandibular fossa) OR ALL FIELDS:(TMJ))		
TOTAL		2868
DUPLICATES		118
TOTAL AFTER DUPLICATES REMOVAL		2750

### **Study Records**

The selection of the studies consisted of two phases. The initial screening of articles identified in the databases involved independent screening of titles and abstracts by two reviewers based on the research question and against the inclusion and exclusion criteria. In cases where the title and abstract failed to provide sufficient information, the full text was reviewed to assess relevance. In the second phase, full-text articles were retrieved from these potentially eligible studies. To ensure that no relevant studies were missed, the reference lists of the remaining articles were hand-searched. Articles identified using this process were added to the pool of full-text articles for evaluation. This pool was then assessed for eligibility for both quantitative and qualitative reviews.

### **Data Items and Collection**

Data extraction from the included articles was independently performed by two authors using a pre-determined and standardized table. The predefined data to be extracted included the title, author, study type, age, gender, population, sample size, assessment method, skeletal and dental cephalometric findings, including mandibular and maxillary dimensions, mandibular and maxillary anteroposterior positions, vertical dimensions, sagittal intermaxillary relationship, mesiodistal position of maxillary and mandibular first molars, inclination of maxillary and mandibular incisors, and P values.

### Outcome

The outcomes for which data would be sought included skeletal, dental, soft tissue, and airway changes.

### **Risk of Bias/Quality Assessment**

For non-randomized studies the risk-of-bias was assessed using the ROBINS-I tool for non-randomized studies (risk of bias in non-randomised studies of interventions).<sup>13</sup> The following domains were evaluated; 1. Confounding bias, 2. Selection bias, 3. Bias in classification of interventions, 4. Bias due to deviation from intended interventions, 5. Missing data, 6. Measurement of outcomes, 7. Bias in selection of reported result.

Two reviewers independently assessed all included studies, and disagreements were resolved through discussion and consensus, or the decision of the third reviewer.

### **Data Synthesis**

The studies were grouped based on the assessed data. For each article that met the inclusion criteria, data were extracted and compiled into a table of evidence. Analysis was performed according to the Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews. Data were analyzed using Review Manager (RevMan) 5.3.14 Continuous data are presented as mean difference and 95% confidence interval. An inverse variance method for pooling the data with a random-effects model was used for the meta-analysis. Heterogeneity was assessed with I2 statistics that ranged from 0% to 100%.<sup>15</sup> An I2 index less than 25% is indicative of low heterogeneity, between 25% and 75% represents average heterogeneity, and more than 75% indicates considerable heterogeneity.<sup>16</sup> The coefficient of efficiency of FMA was assessed by dividing the supplemental elongation of the mandible obtained during the overall active treatment period with the functional appliance by the number of months of active treatment.⁵

# RESULTS

# **Study Selection**

The search selection process is depicted in the PRISMA flowchart (Figure 1). According to the electronic search, 2,868 records were screened across all databases. After removal of duplicates, 2750 records were screened, of which 2,728 articles were eliminated after reading the title and abstracts. Of the 22 full-text articles, 15 studies were excluded from the review, and the reasons for exclusion are depicted in the PRISMA flow chart (Figure 1).

# **Study Characteristics**

Of the seven included studies that met the inclusion and exclusion criteria, Kinzinger et al.<sup>17</sup> compared the airway and skeletal changes caused by FMA. Three studies<sup>11,18,19</sup> have evaluated the skeletal and dental changes caused by FMA and compared them with other FFAs. Hourfar et al.<sup>10</sup> compared soft tissue changes, Kinzinger et al.<sup>9</sup> evaluated the skeletal and dental effects caused only by FMA, and Aras et al.<sup>20</sup> evaluated the airway changes produced by the type of advancement (either single step or stepwise) of FMA.

Four studies were prospective<sup>9,11,19,20</sup> and three were retrospective.<sup>10,17,18</sup> The total number of FMA patients across the seven studies was 163 (81 males and 82 females), with a minimum sample of 16 patients<sup>9</sup> and a maximum sample of 21 patients.<sup>18</sup> In five studies,<sup>9,10,17,18,20</sup> participants were selected based on chronologic age, and their age ranged from a minimum of 13.15 years to a maximum of 16.2 years. One study was based on the cervical vertebral maturation index by Baccetti et al.<sup>21</sup> with 20 participants at cervical stage 2 and 18 participants at cervical stage 3.<sup>19</sup> Another study was based on hand-wrist radiographs by Hagg and Taranger<sup>22</sup> with a growth period just before or at the peak of pubertal growth.<sup>11</sup> The summarized results of individual studies are shown in Table 2.



Figure 1. Literature search Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses (PRISMA) flow diagram

273

Table 2. C	Table 2. Characteristics of the included studies											
	Journal name/year	Study type	Participants	Mean age of participants	Treatment duration for participants	Control/ comparision group	Mean age of control/ comparision	Treatment duration for control/ comparision				
Kinzinger et al. <sup>9</sup>	J Orofac Orthop 2005	Prospective study	FMA-16 patients	15 years and 5 months males-16 years, 1 month females-14 years, 9 months	7.5 months	Bhatia & Leighton in 1993	No data	No data				
Kinzinger et al. <sup>17</sup>	J Orofac Orthop 2011	Retrospective study	FMA-18 patients	15 years and 7 months	FMA and MBA treatment= 18 months.	HERBST-25 patients	13 years and 8 months	Herbst and MBA treatment- 19.5 months				
Aras et al. <sup>11</sup>	Angle Orthodontist 2017	Prospective study	FMA SSG-17 patients	Hand-wrist radiographs-just before or at the peak of pubertal growth	10 months	FMA SWG-17 patients	Hand-wrist radiographs-just before or at the peak of pubertal growth	10 months				
Kinzinger et al. <sup>18</sup>	Clin Oral Invest 2018	Retrospective study	FMA-21 patients	Male-16 years and 2 months female-15 years and 9 months	$1.32\pm0.71$ years.	HERBST-21 patients	Males-12 years and 1 month females-13 years and 2 months	1.46±0.38 years				
Bozkurt et al. <sup>19</sup>	AJODO 2020	Prospective study	FMA-19 patients	Cervical Stage 2- 9 patients (5 boys and 4 girls) Cervical Stage 3-10 patients (6 boys and 4 girls)	2±0.2 years	FORSUS-19 patients	Cervical Stage 2-11 patients (5 boys and 6 girls) Cervical Stage 3- 8 patients (5 boys and 3 girls)	2.3±0.5 years				
Aras et al. <sup>20</sup>	J Orofac Orthop 2016	Prospective study	SSG-17 patients SWG- 17 patients	SSG- 13.15±0.77 years SWG- 13.48±0.88 years	Functional phase-10 months second phase- SSG-20.48±2.15 months SWG- 19.16±2.67 months	Untreated-17 patients	13.76±0.62 years	18.9±3.8 months				
Hourfar et al. <sup>10</sup>	Clin Oral Invest 2018	Retrospective study	FMA-21 patients	Males-16 years and 2 months Females-15 years and 9	1.32 ± 0.71 years.	HERBST-21 patients	Males-12 years and 1 month. Females-13 years and 2 months	1.46±0.38 years				

Three studies compared FMA with the Herbst appliance,<sup>10,17,18</sup> one study compared FMA with the Forsus appliance,<sup>19</sup> two other studies had untreated Class II patients as control group<sup>9,20</sup> and one study compared the single-step and step- wise advancement of FMA.<sup>11</sup> The study duration was until the end of the functional appliance phase in five studies ranging from a minimum of 7.5 to a maximum of 13.2 months.<sup>9-11,18,20</sup> The study duration was until the end of the fixed appliance phase in two studies, ranging from a minimum of 18 to a maximum of 24 months<sup>17,19</sup> (Table 3).

### **Risk of Bias in the Studies**

The ROBINS-I tool was used to assess the risk of bias.<sup>13</sup> In terms of overall risk of bias, four of these studies were assessed as having a moderate risk of bias.<sup>10,17,18,20</sup> Lower scores were obtained from

these studies in the domains of confounding bias, selection bias, and intervention classification. Three studies had a low risk of bias<sup>9,11,19</sup> (Table 4).

# Synthesis of the Results Skeletal Changes

The maximum and minimum sagittal increases in mandibular length (Co<sup>dorsal</sup>-Pog) were 3.4  $3.4\pm4.69$  mm (18 months) and 0.69±3.5 mm (13.2 months) respectively.<sup>17,18</sup> The maximum increase in the SNB angle was  $2.41\pm0.91^{\circ19}$  and the minimum increase in the SNB angle was  $1.29\pm1.34^{\circ}$ .<sup>17</sup> The maximum decrease in the ANB angle was  $-2.64\pm0.61^{\circ19}$  and the minimum decrease in the ANB angle was  $-0.98\pm1.34^{\circ}$ .<sup>17</sup> Kinzinger et al.<sup>17</sup> reported an increase in the SNA angle by  $0.32\pm1.44^{\circ}$  whereas Bozkurt et al.<sup>19</sup> reported a decrease by  $-0.23\pm0.46^{\circ}$ . The maximum

 Table 3. Risk of bias in studies-the table displays for each included study the risk-of-bias judgement for each of six domains of bias and for the overall

 risk of bias\_with ROBINS 1 tool

No	Author	Bias due to confounding	Bias in selection of participants into the study	Bias in classification of interventions	Bias due to deviations from intended interventions	Bias due to missing data	Bias in measurement of outcomes	Bias in selection of the reported result	Overall bias
1	Kinzinger et al. <sup>9</sup>	Moderate	Moderate	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low
2	Kinzinger et al. <sup>17</sup>	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Low	Low	Low	Low	Moderate
3	Aras et al.11	Moderate	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low
4	Kinzinger et al.18	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Low	Low	Low	Low	Moderate
5	Bozkurt et al. <sup>19</sup>	Moderate	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low
6	Arasl et al.20	Moderate	Moderate	Low	Low	Low	Low	Low	Moderate
7	Hourfar et al. <sup>10</sup>	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Low	Low	Low	Low	Moderate

	Table 4. Re	sults of individual studies				
	Kinzinger	SKELETAL EFFECTS			DENTAL EFFECTS	
	et al.9	Maxilla	Mandible		Maxilla	Mandible
-		No treatment effect on the maxilla occurred and the position of the maxillary base remained stable	Effective increase in mandibular length sagitally and sagittal-diagonally. Bony chin advanced significantly (N-Pog on FH). Gonial angle changes also significant		Central incisors were retracted. Molars were distalized.	Central incisors had protruded. Molars tipped mesially. Reduction in overjet.
	Kinzinger	SKELETAL EFFECTS				
	et al.17	Maxilla	Mandible	Pharyngeal distance		
		Significant increases in the vertical length of the maxilla (S-ANS, S-PNS and N-ANS). No significant changes in the position of the anterior maxillary base relative to the anterior cranial base (SNA).	Linear: S-Go, N-Gn, N-Pog, and N- Me increased. Diagonal: Ba-Pog and Codorsal-Pog increased. Forward development of the mandible (SNB, SN-Pog). No significant difference in gonial angle ANB angle statistical decrease in FMA group.	No significant changes.		
	Aras et	SKELETAL EFFECTS			DENTAL EFFECTS	
	al.11	Mandible			Maxilla	Mandible
		Positioned anteriorly. SNB, mandibular length and ramus height increased, Pg and ANB angle decreased horizontally. Gonial angle no significant difference.			Palatal tipping of maxillary incisors. No distal movement of maxillary molars (due to palatal arch).	Mesial movement of mandibular molars, labial tipping of the mandibular incisors, and decrease in overjet and overbite. No significant intergroup differences were found for dental changes.
	Kinzinger	SKELETAL EFFECTS			DENTAL EFFECTS	
	et al.18	Maxilla	Mandible		Maxilla	Mandible
		Increased N-ANS and N-PNS. NO change in maxillary length (N-ANS on FH and Ba-PNS).	S-Go and N-Me increased. Codorsal-PTV - decreased		Greater retroclination of upper incisors. Mesial tipping of Upper molars. Greater antero- caudal cant of the	Greater proclination of lower incisors, and mesial tipping of lower first molars.

occlusal plane.

Table 4. C	ontinued				
Bozkurt	SKELETAL EFFECTS			DENTAL EFFECTS	
et al.19	Maxilla	Mandible		Maxilla	Mandible
	No skeletal maxillary effect	Increase in SNB and Co-Gn. Co-Go and SNGoGn no significant change. ANB and WITS - decreased.		No significant change in position of maxillary incisors, horizontal and vertical position of maxillary molars.	Significant changes in proclination of mandibular incisors, overjet, overbite and mesial movement of mandibular molars.
Aras et	AIRWAY				
al.20	Nasopharyngeal	Oropharyngeal	Hypopharyngeal		
	Increased significantly in the SSG and SWG (p<0.05)	Oropharyngeal airway, minimal distance between the base of the tongue and the posterior pharyngeal wall (PASmin) in the SWG and SSG increased significantly (p<0.05).	Hypopharyngeal airway, soft palate length and thickness- NOT SIGNIFICANT		
Hourfar	SOFT TISSUE				
et al. <sup>10</sup>	Significant lower lip protrusion (Li-Sn on FH) (p<0.01) Straightening of the profile (N'-Sn-Pog', soft tissue profile excluding nose) (p<0.05)				

and minimum sagittal decreases in anterior maxillary length (N-ANS on FH) were 0.38 -0.38 $\pm$ 2.63 mm and -0.07 $\pm$ 0.24 mm.<sup>18,19</sup> The average coefficient of efficiency for FMA was 0.19 mm per month.<sup>9</sup>The results are depicted in Tables 5 and 6.

# **Dental Changes**

The maximum retraction of the upper incisors and distalization of the upper molars were  $1.79\pm2.58$  mm and  $2.24\pm3.47$  mm respectively.<sup>18</sup> The minimum retraction of upper incisors and distalization of upper molars were  $1.76\pm1.81$  mm and  $1.62\pm1.38$ mm respectively.<sup>9</sup> The maximum proclination of lower incisors and mesialization of lower molars were  $2.66\pm1.85$  mm and  $2.26\pm2.05$  mm respectively.<sup>9</sup> The minimum proclination of lower incisors and mesialization of lower molars were  $2.42\pm2.69$  mm and  $1.62\pm3.2$  mm respectively.<sup>18</sup>

### **Soft Tissue Changes**

Hourfar et al.<sup>10</sup> was the only study evaluating soft tissue changes. There was an improvement in the lower lip position and facial convexity angle by  $-0.14\pm1.93$  mm and  $2.72\pm4.69^{\circ}$ , respectively.

### **Airway Changes**

Aras et al.<sup>20</sup> assessed airway changes with single-step and stepwise advancement of FMA. The mean improvements in the

nasopharyneal, oropharyngeal, and hypopharyngeal airways in the single step group were  $1.39\pm2.31$  mm,  $1.59\pm2.01$  mm and  $1.05\pm2.24$  mm respectively. The mean improvements in the nasopharyneal, oropharyngeal, and hypopharyngeal airways in the stepwise group were  $1.35\pm2.51$  mm,  $1.69\pm2.08$  mm and  $0.98\pm2.04$  mm respectively. Kinzinger et al.<sup>17</sup> assessed the posterior airway space at six levels [palatal plane (P1), occlusal plane (P2), second cervical vertebra (P3), mandibular plane (P4), third cervical vertebra (P5), and fourth cervical vertebra (P6)] and reported a decrease in posterior airway space at P1, P2, P3, and P4 levels by  $0.47\pm2.8$  mm,  $0.85\pm2.56$  mm,  $0.32\pm3.25$ mm and  $0.4\pm2.58$  mm respectively. The posterior airway space increased at P5 and P6 levels by  $0.63\pm3.28$  mm and  $1.85\pm5.32$ mm respectively.<sup>17</sup>

## **Quantitative Analysis**

A meta-analysis was planned for homogeneous data. There was an increase in the SNA angle by 0.11 degrees in the FMA group when compared with other FFAs (95% Cl of-1.07 to 1.29). The  $l^2$  was 67%, showing moderate heterogeneity. The N-ANS distance increased by 0.14 mm in the FMA group when compared with other FFAs (95% Cl of -0.77 to 1.04). The  $l^2$  was 47%, showing low heterogeneity. The N-PNS distance decreased by -0.17 mm in the FMA group compared with other FFAs (95%

Table 5. The table display	/s maxillary cha	anges achiev	ved with function	al mandibular a	advancer				
	SNA			N - ANS on Fl	4		Ba - PNS		
	MD	SD	p-value	MD	SD	p-value	MD	SD	p-value
Kinzinger et al. <sup>9</sup>	NA	NA	NA	-0.07	0.24	0.262	-0.08	0.41	0.435
Kinzinger et al. <sup>18</sup>	NA	NA	NA	-0.38	2.63	0.517	0.19	2.04	0.6674
Kinzinger et al. <sup>17</sup>	0.32	1.44	0.3633	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bozkurt et al.19	-0.23	0.46	0.018	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Student's t-test, NA, not applicable; MD, mean difference; SD, standard deviation; NA, not applicable; SNA, Sella-Nasion-A, Statistical significance p<0.05

				Horiz	contal di	stances				Diago	onal dista	ances				Gonial	angle				
	SNB			N - Pc	og on FH		Co <sup>dorsa</sup>	- PTV		Co <sup>dorsa</sup>	<sup>اا</sup> - Pog		Co <sup>superi</sup>	r - Gn		Ar - Go	- Me		Co <sup>dorsal</sup>	- Go - Pc	g
	MD	SD	p-value	MD	SD	p-value	MD	SD	p-value	MD	SD	p-value	MD	SD	p-value	МD	SD	p-value	MD	SD	p-value
Kinzinger et al. <sup>9</sup>	NA	NA	AN	1.28	0.52	0	0.43	0.93	0.084	1.42	1.51	0.002	1.53	2.15	0.012	1.14	1.34	0.004	0.97	1.51	0.022
Kinzinger et al. <sup>17</sup>	1.29	1.34	0.0008	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3.4	4.69	0.0069	NA	NA	NA	-1.29	6.35	0.399	NA	NA	AN
Kinzinger et al. <sup>18</sup>	NA	NA	AN	0.58	4.42	0.5534	-0.66	1.98	0.1451	0.69	3.5	0.3757	0.66	2.81	0.296	1.55	3.47	0.054	1.19	3.26	0.1115
Bozkurt et al. <sup>19</sup>	2.41	0.91	0.001	AN	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	AN	NA	AN	AN	NA	NA	NA	NA
(Student's t test,	MD, mea	an differe	nce; SD, star	ndard de	eviation; N	A, not applic	able; SN	B, Sella-N	asion-B., Sta	tistical si	ignificanc	e <i>p</i> <0.05)									

Cl of -1.49 to 1.14). *l*<sup>2</sup> was 60%, showing moderate heterogeneity (Figure 2).

The ANB angle brought about a greater reduction by 1 degree in FMA group compared with other FFAs (95% Cl of -1.34 to -0.65).  $l^2$  was 0%, showing low heterogeneity (Figure 3).

The SNB angle had a greater increase by 0.81 degrees in FMA group when compared with other FFAs (95% Cl of -0.78 to 2.39). The  $l^2$  was 89%, showing considerable heterogeneity. The Co<sup>dorsal</sup>-Pog distance decreased by -1.00 mm in the FMA group when compared with other FFAs (95% Cl of -2.65 to 0.65). The  $l^2$  was 0%, showing low heterogeneity. The gonial angle brought about a greater increase by 0.74 degrees in FMA group when compared to other FFAs (95% Cl of -1.22 to 2.71). The  $l^2$  was 0%, showing low heterogeneity. The S-Go distance brought about a greater decrease by 0.29 mm in the FMA group when compared to other FFAs (95% Cl of -1.46 to 0.88). The  $l^2$  was 0%, showing low heterogeneity. The N- Me distance brought about a greater decrease by -0.74 mm in the FMA group when compared with other FFAs (95% Cl of -1.46 to 0.88). The  $l^2$  was 0%, showing low heterogeneity. The N- Me distance brought about a greater decrease by -0.74 mm in the FMA group when compared with other FFAs (95% Cl of -1.27). The  $l^2$  was 0%, showing low heterogeneity. The N- Me distance brought about a greater decrease by -0.74 mm in the FMA group when compared with other FFAs (95% Cl of -2.66 to 1.17). The  $l^2$  was 0%, showing low heterogeneity (Figure 4).

### DISCUSSION

In this systematic review, the study group consisted of patients with Class II malocclusion treated with an FMA appliance, and



df, degrees of freedom; Cl, confidence interval



SNB									
		FMA		Oth	er FF	As		Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean	SD	Total	Mean	SD	Total	Weight	IV, Random, 95% CI	IV, Random, 95% Cl
Bozkurt 2019	2.41	0.91	19	0.82	1.02	19	51.7%	1.59 [0.98, 2.20]	
Kinzinger 2011	1.29	1.04	10	1.02	1.45	20	40.3%	-0.03 [-0.88, 0.82]	Т
Total (95% CI)			37			44	100.0%	0.81 [-0.78, 2.39]	
Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> =	1.17; Cl	ni² = 9.	15, df =	= 1 (P =	0.002	); l² = 8	9%		
Test for overall effect:	Z = 1.00	(P = )	0.32)					Fa	avours other FFAs Favours FMA
Ar-Go-Me									
		FMA		Oth	er FFA	s		Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean	SD	Total	Mean	SD	Total	Weight	IV, Random, 95% CI	IV, Random, 95% CI
Kinzinger 2011	-1.29	6.35	18	-0.9	3.63	25	36.3%	-0.39 [-3.65, 2.87]	
Kinzinger 2017	1.55	3.47	21	0.16	4.59	21	63.7%	1.39 [-1.07, 3.85]	
Total (95% CI)			39			46	100.0%	0.74 [-1.22, 2.71]	
Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>a</sup> =	0.00; Ch	i² = 0.	73, df =	1 (P =	0.39);	<sup>2</sup> = 0%			
Test for overall effect:	Z = 0.74	(P = 0	0.46)					Fav	ours Other FEAs Eavours EMA
S-Go									
		FMA		oth	er FF	As		Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean	SD	Total	Mean	SD	Total	Weight	IV, Random, 95% CI	IV, Random, 95% Cl
Kinzinger 2011	4.22	3.41	18	5.26	3.85	25	28.7%	-1.04 [-3.22, 1.14]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Kinzinger 2017	1.74	1.88	21	1.73	2.63	21	71.3%	0.01 [-1.37, 1.39]	
Total (95% CI)			39			46	100.0%	-0.29 [-1.46, 0.88]	
Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>±</sup> =	0.00; C	hi <sup>±</sup> = 0	.63. df	= 1 (P =	0.43)	1 <sup>2</sup> = 09	6		
Test for overall effect:	Z = 0.49	) (P =	0.63)					F	-2 -1 0 1 2
N-Me									
		FMA		oth	er FF	As		Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean	FMA SD	Total	oth Mean	er FF	As Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup	Mean 4.13	FMA SD 5.12	Total	oth Mean 5.7	er FF	As Total 25	Weight 38.9%	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI -1.57 [-4.65, 1.51]	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017	Mean 4.13 1.51	FMA SD 5.12 2.93	Total 18 21	oth Mean 5.7 1.73	5.02	As Total 25 21	Weight 38.9% 61.1%	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI -1.57 [-4.65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23]	Mean Difference IV. Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017	Mean 4.13 1.51	FMA 5.12 2.93	Total 18 21	oth Mean 5.7 1.73	5.02 4.93	As <u>Total</u> 25 21	Weight 38.9% 61.1%	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI -1.57 [-4.65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23]	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% Cl
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI)	Mean 4.13 1.51	FMA 5.12 2.93	Total 18 21 39	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73	5.02 4.93	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0%	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI -1.57 [-4.65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17]	Mean Difference IV. Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Taet for current offact	<u>Mean</u> 4.13 1.51 0.00; CP	FMA SD 5.12 2.93 hl <sup>2</sup> = 0	Total 18 21 39 .45, df =	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P =	er FF/ SD 5.02 4.93 0.50);	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0%	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI -1.57 [-4.65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17]	Mean Difference IV. Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Test for overall effect:	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cr Z = 0.76	FMA <u>SD</u> 5.12 2.93 m <sup>2</sup> = 0. S (P = 1)	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45)	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P =	er FF/ SD 5.02 4.93 0.50);	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0%	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI -1.57 [-4.65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] Fa	Mean Difference IV. Random. 95% CI
Study of Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal-Pog	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cr Z = 0.76	FMA 5.12 2.93 hi <sup>2</sup> = 0. 6 (P = 1	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45)	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P =	er FF/ <u>SD</u> 5.02 4.93 0.50):	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0%	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% Cl -1.57 [-4.65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] Fa	Mean Difference IV. Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>s</sup> = Test for overall effect Co dorsal-Pog	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cl Z = 0.76	FMA 5.12 2.93	Total 18 21 39 .45, df 0.45)	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P =	er FF/ 5.02 4.93 0.50):	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0%	Mean Difference [V, Random, 95% c1] -1.57 [-4.65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] Fa Mean Difference	Mean Difference IV. Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>s</sup> = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal-Pog Study or Subgroup	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cr Z = 0.76 Mean	FMA 5.12 2.93 hi <sup>2</sup> = 0. 5 (P = 1 FMA SD	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45) Total	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = oth Mean	er FF 5.02 4.93 0.50); ner FF SD	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09 As Total	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0%	Mean Difference (V. Random, 95% Cl -1.57 [465, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] Fa Mean Difference (V. Random, 95% Cl	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau* = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal-Pog Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011	<u>Mean</u> 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cl Z = 0.76 <u>Mean</u> 3.4	FMA 5.12 2.93 hi <sup>2</sup> = 0. 5 (P = 1) FMA SD 4.69	Total 18 21 39 .45, df 0.45) Total 18	oth Mean 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = oth Mean 5.29	er FF <u>SD</u> 5.02 4.93 0.50): her FF <u>SD</u> 4.19	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% 6	Mean Difference (V.Random, 95% cl -1.57 [4-65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] F(2) Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% Cl -1.89 [-4.61, 0.83]	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (85% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau* = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal-Pog Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cl Z = 0.76 <u>Mean</u> 3.4 0.69	FMA 5.12 2.93 h <sup>12</sup> = 0. 6 (P = 1) FMA 5.02 4.69 3.5	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45) Total 18 21	oth Mean 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = oth Mean 5.29 1.17	er FF <u>SD</u> 5.02 4.93 0.50): her FF <u>SD</u> 4.19 3.35	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25 21 25 25 21 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% 6 Weight 36.7% 63.3%	Mean Difference (V, Random, 95% C1 -1.57 [465, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] Fri Mean Difference (V, Random, 95% C1 -1.69 [-4.61, 0.83] -0.48 [-2.55, 1.59]	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>s</sup> = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal- Pog Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2017 Kinzinger 2017	Mean 4.13 1.51 2 = 0.76 Mean 3.4 0.69	FMA 5.12 2.93 m <sup>2</sup> = 0. 6 (P = 1) FMA SD 4.69 3.5	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45) Total 18 21	oth Mean 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = oth Mean 5.29 1.17	er FF, 5.02 4.93 0.50): her FF <u>SD</u> 4.19 3.35	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25 21 25 21 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% 6 Weight 36.7% 63.3%	Mean Difference (V, Random, 35% C1 -1.57 [4 65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] 	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% C1
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau* = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal-Pog Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI)	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cl Z = 0.76 Mean 3.4 0.69	FMA 5.12 2.93 hi <sup>2</sup> = 0. 5 (P = 1) FMA 5 D 4.69 3.5	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45) Total 18 21 39 0.5	oth Mean 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = oth Mean 5.29 1.17	er FF 5.02 4.93 0.50): her FF <u>SD</u> 4.19 3.35	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 25 21 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% Weight 36.7% 63.3% 100.0%	Mean Difference (V, Random, 95% C1 -1.57 [4-65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] Fri Mean Difference (V, Random, 95% C1 -1.89 [4.61, 0.83] -0.48 [-2.55, 1.59] -1.00 [-2.65, 0.65]	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>5</sup> = Test for overall effect: C o dorsal- Pog Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>5</sup> = Test for overall effect:	<u>Mean</u> 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cł Z = 0.76 <u>Mean</u> 3.4 0.69 0.00; Cł	FMA SD 5.12 2.93 $hi^{2} = 0.$ 6 (P = 1) FMA SD 4.69 3.5 $hi^{2} = 0.$ 6 (P = 1)	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45) Total 18 21 39 .65, df = .65, df = .024)	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = oth <u>Mean</u> 5.29 1.17 = 1 (P =	er FF, <u>SD</u> 5.02 4.93 0.50); her FF <u>SD</u> 4.19 3.35 0.42)	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 1 <sup>2</sup> = 09 As 25 21 46 1 <sup>2</sup> = 09	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% 6 Weight 63.3% 100.0% %	Mean Difference (V, Random, 95% CI -1.57 [4 65, 151] -0.22 [2 67, 2 23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] Fé Mean Difference (V, Random, 95% CI -1.89 [-4.61, 0.83] -0.48 [-2.55, 1.59] -1.00 [-2.65, 0.65]	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI IV, Rando
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal- Pog Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Test for overall effect:	<u>Mean</u> 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cr Z = 0.76 <u>Mean</u> 3.4 0.69 0.00; Cr Z = 1.19	FMA SD 5.12 2.93 6 (P = 1) FMA 4.69 3.5 $hi^2 = 0.0$ (P = 1)	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45) Total 18 21 18 21 39 .65, df = 0.24)	oth Mean 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = 0th Mean 5.29 1.17 = 1 (P =	er FF, 5.02 4.93 0.50); her FF SD 4.19 3.35	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 I <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 1 <sup>2</sup> = 09 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> =	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% 6 Weight 36.7% 63.3% 100.0% %	Mean Difference (V, Random, 35% C1 -1.57 [4 65, 1.51] -0.22 [-2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] F( Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% C1 -1.89 [4.61, 0.83] -0.48 [-2.55, 1.59] -1.00 [-2.65, 0.65] F	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI V, Random, 95% CI Vours other FFAs Favours FMA Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI V, Random, 95% CI
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau* = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal- Pog Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau* = Test for overall effect:	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cl Z = 0.76 Mean 3.4 0.69 0.00; Cl Z = 1.19	FMA SD 5.12 2.93 $hi^{2} = 0.0$ 6 (P = 1) FMA 3.5 $hi^{2} = 0.0$ 4.69 3.5 $hi^{2} = 0.0$ (P = 1)	Total 18 21 39 45, df 0.45) Total 18 21 39 .65, df 0.24)	oth Mean 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = 0th Mean 5.29 1.17 = 1 (P =	er FF, 5.02 4.93 0.50); her FF SD 4.19 3.35 0.42)	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 1 <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 25 21 46 1 <sup>2</sup> = 09 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup></sup>	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% 6 Weight 36.7% 63.3% 100.0% %	Mean Difference IV, Random, 35% C1 -1.57 [4.65, 1.51] -0.22 [2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] F( Mean Difference IV, Random, 35% C1 -1.89 [4.61, 0.83] -0.48 [-2.55, 1.59] -1.00 [-2.65, 0.65] F	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI V, Random, 95%
Study of Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>5</sup> = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal-Pog Study of Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogeneity: Tau <sup>5</sup> = Test for overall effect:	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cl Z = 0.76 Mean 3.4 0.69 0.00; Cl Z = 1.19	FMA SD 5.12 2.93 6 (P = 1) FMA SD 4.69 3.5 $1i^2 = 0$ 0 (P = 1)	Total 18 21 39 4.5, df 0.45) Total 18 21 39 6.5, df 39 0.45, df 0.45)	oth Mean 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = oth Mean 5.29 1.17 = 1 (P =	er FF 5.02 4.93 0.50): her FF <u>SD</u> 4.19 3.35	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 1 <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 09) (	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% Weight 36.7% 63.3% 100.0%	Mean Difference (V, Random, 35% C1 -1.57 [4 65, 151] -0.22 [2 67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.48 [-2.56, 1.59] -1.00 [-2.65, 0.65] -1.00 [-2.65, 0.65]	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI 
Study of Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI) Heterogenety: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal- Pog Study of Subgroup Kinzinger 2017 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% CI) Heterogenety: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Test for overall effect: Figure 4. Foc	Mean 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cf Z = 0.76 Mean 3.4 0.69 0.00; Cf Z = 1.19 Drest	FMA 5.12 2.93 hi <sup>z</sup> = 0 6 (P = 1) FMA 5.02 4.69 3.5 hi <sup>z</sup> = 0 0 (P = 2)	Total 18 21 39 .45, df = 0.45) Total 18 21 39 .65, df = 0.24) ts cc	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = oth <u>Mean</u> 5.29 1.17 = 1 (P = 1.17 5.29 5.29 5.2	er FF 5.02 4.93 0.50): 4.19 3.35 0.42) arir	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> <u>Total</u> 25 21 25 21 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) 46 (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup>2</sup> = 0 <sup>9</sup> ) (1 <sup></sup>	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% Weight 36.7% 63.3% 100.0% Nandil	Mean Difference (V, Random, 35% C1 -1.57 [465, 1.51] -0.22 [2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] Fr Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% C1 -1.89 [-4.61, 0.83] -0.48 [-2.55, 1.59] -1.00 [-2.65, 0.65] F Doullar change:	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI Vours other FFAs Favours FMA Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI Vours other FFAs Favours FMA S-SNB angle, Gonial
Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2011 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogenety: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Test for overall effect: Co dorsal- Pog Study or Subgroup Kinzinger 2017 Kinzinger 2017 Total (95% Cl) Heterogenety: Tau <sup>2</sup> = Test for overall effect: <b>Figure 4.</b> For angle (Ar-God	<u>Mean</u> 4.13 1.51 0.00; Cr Z = 0.76 <u>Mean</u> 3.4 0.69 0.00; Cr Z = 1.15 Drest	FMA SD 5.12 2.93 hi <sup>z</sup> = 0 6 (P = 1 FMA SD 4.69 3.5 hi <sup>z</sup> = 0 0 (P = 1 plo	Total 18 21 39 45, df = 0.45) Total 18 21 18 21 39 65, df = 0.24) ts cc -Go,	oth <u>Mean</u> 5.7 1.73 = 1 (P = <u>oth</u> <u>Mean</u> 5.29 1.17 = 1 (P = 1.17 	er FF <u>,</u> 5.02 4.93 0.50): 4.19 3.35 0.42) arir	As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 1 <sup>2</sup> = 09 As <u>Total</u> 25 21 46 25 21 46 5 21 46 6 46 5 21 46 6 7 7 7 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Weight 38.9% 61.1% 100.0% Weight 36.7% 63.3% 100.0% %	Mean Difference (V, Random, 35% C1 -1.57 [465, 1.51] -0.22 [2.67, 2.23] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.74 [-2.66, 1.17] -0.74 [-2.65, 1.59] -0.48 [-2.55,	Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI Vours other FFAs Favours FMA Mean Difference IV, Random, 95% CI Vours other FFAs Favours FMA s-SNB angle, Gonial versus other FFAs

the control group consisted of patients with either untreated Class II malocclusion or those treated with a fixed appliance or with other FFAs. The research question of this systematic review was to evaluate "how effective is the FMA in treating growing patients with Class II malocclusion?".

The risk of bias in the seven selected articles was assessed by two authors using the ROBINS-I tool for non-randomized studies.<sup>13</sup> Three studies<sup>9,11,19</sup> were graded as having a low risk of bias and four studies<sup>10,17,18,20</sup> were graded as having a moderate risk of bias due to the risk of confounding, selection of participants into the study, and classification of interventions. Seven studies were included in the systematic review<sup>9-11,17-20</sup> and three studies were included in the meta-analysis.<sup>17-19</sup> Four studies were excluded from the meta-analysis because two studies<sup>9,11</sup> did not have a control group and two studies<sup>10,20</sup> had no comparable data to be combined for a meta-analysis.

# **Skeletal Changes**

The meta-analysis of the maxillary and mandibular changes showed no significant difference between FMA and other FFAs. The studies included in the above meta-analysis evaluated effects only with FFAs and a combination of FFAs and FAs; hence, the results should be interpreted with caution.

The meta-analysis with maxillomandibular changes showed a significantly greater reduction by 1 degree, indicating a better Class II correction with the FMA group. This conclusion of the

meta-analysis is further strengthened, more reliable, and less prone to bias as the phase of FAs would be common to both groups. Subgroup/sensitivity and GRADE analyses were planned but could not be performed. Subgroup and Sensitivity analysis could not be performed because none of the included studies were classified as high risk of bias.<sup>23</sup> GRADE analysis could not be performed because the studies included in the meta- analysis were non-randomized clinical trials, and the GRADE baseline rating for non-RCTs starts with low.<sup>24</sup>

Kinzinger et al.<sup>18</sup> reported an increase in the gonial angle with FMA, leading to clockwise rotation of the mandible. There was a greater improvement in the mandibular position, as shown by SNB. However, FMA had a lesser effect on mandibular length than other FFAs. The increase in the gonial angle displaces the cephalometric reference point pogonion caudally and dorsally, which would have influenced the treatment-related change in the length of the mandible.<sup>18</sup>

Five studies reported that there was no treatment-induced effect of FMA on maxillary length, and the position of the maxilla remained stable even after treatment.9,11,17-19 Similar findings were reported in systematic reviews of RFAs.<sup>25,26</sup> On the contrary, systematic reviews of FFAs showed a restraining effect on maxilla.<sup>27,28</sup> Kinzinger et al.<sup>9</sup> was the only study to assess the total mandibular length after active treatment with FMA when compared with the untreated control group, and the coefficient of efficiency was 0.19 mm per month. This was lesser when compared with the Herbst appliance (0.28 mm per month) and twin block (0.23 mm per month) but greater than bionator (0.17 mm per month), activator (0.12 mm per month), and Frankel appliance (0.09 mm per month), which were reported by Cozza et al.<sup>5</sup>. Because all the studies were conducted on growing patients, the skeletal changes were always based on the cumulative effect of natural growth processes and treatment-induced effects.9

### **Dental Changes**

In the mandibular arch, four studies reported proclination of the incisors with mesial tipping of molars and a decrease in overjet.9,11,18,19 In the maxillary arch, three studies reported retroclination of incisors.<sup>9,11,18</sup> Bozkurt et al.<sup>19</sup> reported that there was no change in the position of maxillary incisors and molars in the FMA group. The probable reason could be that the measurements were a combination of functional and fixed appliance therapy, which would have influenced the position of the maxillary incisors and molars.<sup>19</sup>Kinzinger et al.<sup>18</sup> reported that the maxillary molars tipped mesially in contrast to another study by the same author where the molars tipped distally.<sup>9</sup> These findings suggest that dentoalveolar changes also contribute to Class II correction. This was in accordance with systematic reviews on FFAs, which showed that maxilla-mandibular correction is a combination of skeletal and dental changes with proclination of mandibular incisors, mesial movement of lower molars, retroclination of maxillary incisors, and distal movement of maxillary molars.<sup>25,26,29,30</sup>
### Soft Tissue and Airway Changes

Hourfar et al. reported straightening of the profile, retrusion of the upper lip and protrusion of the lower lip, an increase in lower lip thickness, and an increase in lower facial height in patients with patients.<sup>10</sup> The lip changes were evaluated using the E line as the reference line, which might have contributed to the difference in the results.<sup>21</sup> A recent systematic review also reported straightening of the soft tissue profile after treatment with FFAs.<sup>29</sup>

Aras et al.<sup>20</sup> showed that the nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal airway increased in both the SWG and SSG groups because of the forward positioning of the mandible without any change in the hypopharyngeal airway. Kinzinger et al.<sup>17</sup> reported that there was no change in the pharyngeal distance in patients treated with FMA. Both studies assessed the airway using lateral cephalograms, which permits only a two-dimensional evaluation of the three-dimensional object. Because the airway possesses an oval, non-rigid three-dimensional cross sections, it limits the reliability of conclusions about airway space.<sup>17</sup>

278

# **Study Limitations**

While the included studies had standardized their measurements for each radiograph to a real size in order to correct the radiographic magnification, there were a few limitations to this systematic review. Only English studies were included. There was variation in the study designs of participant characteristics, treatment duration, and growth pattern. Most of the studies included participants based on chronologic age rather than skeletal maturity, which allows only a limited assessment of growth status. The literature search revealed the absence of randomized clinical trials in this area of research. RCTs are considered the gold standard among all research designs in the evidence pyramid. Therefore, the results must be viewed with caution.

#### CONCLUSION

FMA has the following effects:

- The quality of the included studies ranged from low to moderate, with three studies at low risk of bias and four studies at moderate risk of bias.
- Class II correction was a combination of skeletal and dentoalveolar changes.
- The SNA and SNB angles increased by 0.11 and 0.81 degrees, respectively, and there was a greater reduction in the ANB angle by 1 degree compared with other FFAs.
- Maximum proclination of the lower incisors by 2.66mm, retroclination of the upper incisors by 1.79 mm, and mesial movement of the lower molars by 2.26 mm with a decrease in overjet by 5.06 mm were observed. The position of the upper molars is inconclusive because of varying results from the included studies.

• Analyzing the soft tissue and airway changes, the evidence is limited and further studies are required.

## Ethics

Ethics Committee Approval: Not applicable.

Informed Consent: Not applicable.

Peer-review: Externally peer-reviewed.

Author Contributions: Concept - M.D.K.; Design - M.D.K., H.P.S., V.K.; Supervision - H.P.S., V.K.; Data Collection and/or Processing - M.D.K.; Analysis and/or Interpretation - M.D.K.; Literature Review - M.D.K., H.P.S., V.K.; Writing - M.D.K., Critical Review - H.P.S., V.K.

**Declaration of Interests:** All authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

**Funding:** This research did not receive any specific grant from funding agencies in the public, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors.

#### References

- 1. McNamara JA Jr. Components of class II malocclusion in children 8-10 years of age. *Angle Orthod*. 1981;51(3):177-202. [CrossRef]
- Prateek, Shami, Sandhya. Fixed Functional Appliance: An overview. International Journal of Current Research. 2017;9(03):47407-47414. [CrossRef]
- 3. Dandajena TC. Hybrid Functional Appliances for Management of Class II Malocclusions. *Current Therapy in Orthodontics*. 2010;103-114. [CrossRef]
- 4. Pancherz H. History, background, and development of the Herbst appliance. *Seminars in Orthodontics*. 2003;9(1):3-11. [CrossRef]
- Cozza P, Baccetti T, Franchi L, De Toffol L, McNamara JA Jr. Mandibular changes produced by functional appliances in Class II malocclusion: a systematic review. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2006;129(5):599.e1-e12. [CrossRef]
- Kinzinger G, Ostheimer J, Förster F, Kwandt PB, Reul H, Diedrich P. Development of a new fixed functional appliance for treatment of skeletal class II malocclusion first report. J Orofac Orthop. 2002;63(5):384-399. [CrossRef]
- 7. Eckhart JE. Introducing the MARA. *Clin Impress.* 1998;3:2-27. [CrossRef]
- Pangrazio-Kulbersh V, Berger JL, Chermak DS, Kaczynski R, Simon ES, Haerian A. Treatment effects of the mandibular anterior repositioning appliance on patients with Class II malocclusion. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2003;123(3):286-295. [CrossRef]
- Kinzinger G, Diedrich P. Skeletal effects in class II treatment with the functional mandibular advancer (FMA)?. J Orofac Orthop. 2005;66(6):469-490. [CrossRef]
- Hourfar J, Lisson JA, Gross U, Frye L, Kinzinger GSM. Soft tissue profile changes after Functional Mandibular Advancer or Herbst appliance treatment in class II patients. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2018;22(2):971-980. [CrossRef]
- Aras I, Pasaoglu A, Olmez S, Unal I, Tuncer AV, Aras A. Comparison of stepwise vs single-step advancement with the Functional Mandibular Advancer in Class II division 1 treatment. *Angle Orthod.* 2017;87(1):82-87. [CrossRef]
- Liberati A, Altman DG, Tetzlaff J, et al. The PRISMA statement for reporting systematic reviews and meta-analyses of studies that evaluate health care interventions: explanation and elaboration. *PLoS Med.* 2009;6(7):e1000100. [CrossRef]

- Sterne JA, Hernán MA, Reeves BC, et al. ROBINS-I: a tool for assessing risk of bias in non-randomised studies of interventions. *BMJ*. 2016;355:i4919. [CrossRef]
- 14. Review Manager (RevMan) Computer program. Version 5.3. The Cochrane Collaboration, 2020. [CrossRef]
- 15. Higgins JP, Thompson SG. Quantifying heterogeneity in a metaanalysis. *Stat Med.* 2002;21(11):1539-1558. [CrossRef]
- Higgins JP, Thompson SG, Deeks JJ, Altman DG. Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. *BMJ*. 2003;327(7414):557-560. [CrossRef]
- Kinzinger G, Czapka K, Ludwig B, Glasl B, Gross U, Lisson J. Effects of fixed appliances in correcting Angle Class II on the depth of the posterior airway space: FMA vs. Herbst appliance--a retrospective cephalometric study. JOrofac Orthop. 2011;72(4):301-320. [CrossRef]
- Kinzinger GSM, Lisson JA, Frye L, Gross U, Hourfar J. A retrospective cephalometric investigation of two fixed functional orthodontic appliances in class II treatment: Functional Mandibular Advancer vs. Herbst appliance. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2018;22(1):293-304. [CrossRef]
- Bozkurt AP, Aras I, Othman E, Aras A. Comparison of 2 treatment protocols using fixed functional appliances in Class II malocclusion: Treatment results and stability. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.* 2020;157(4):474-480. [CrossRef]
- Aras I, Pasaoglu A, Olmez S, Unal I, Aras A. Upper airway changes following single-step or stepwise advancement using the Functional Mandibular Advancer. J Orofac Orthop. 2016;77(6):454-462. [CrossRef]
- 21. Baccetti T, Franchi L, McNamara JA Jr. The cervical vertebral maturation method for the assessment of optimal treatment timing in dentofacial orthopedics. *SeminOrthod.* 2005;11:119-129. [CrossRef]

- Hägg U, Taranger J. Skeletal stages of the hand and wrist as indicators of the pubertal growth spurt. *Acta Odontol Scand.* 1980;38(3):187-200. [CrossRef]
- 23. Higgins JPT, Green S (editors). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.1.0. The Cochrane Collaboration. London; 2011. [CrossRef]
- 24. Ryan, R, Hill, S. How to GRADE the quality of the evidence. Cochrane Consumers and Communication Group, Version 3.0. 2016. [CrossRef]
- Ehsani S, Nebbe B, Normando D, Lagravere MO, Flores-Mir C. Shortterm treatment effects produced by the Twin-block appliance: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Orthod.* 2015;37(2):170-176. [CrossRef]
- Perinetti G, Primožič J, Franchi L, Contardo L. Treatment Effects of Removable Functional Appliances in Pre-Pubertal and Pubertal Class II Patients: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Controlled Studies. *PLoS One.* 2015;10(10):e0141198. [CrossRef]
- Yang X, Zhu Y, Long H, et al. The effectiveness of the Herbst appliance for patients with Class II malocclusion: a meta-analysis. *Eur J Orthod.* 2016;38(3):324-333. [CrossRef]
- Perinetti G, Primožič J, Furlani G, Franchi L, Contardo L. Treatment effects of fixed functional appliances alone or in combination with multibracket appliances: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Angle Orthod*. 2015;85(3):480-492. [CrossRef]
- 29. Zymperdikas VF, Koretsi V, Papageorgiou SN, Papadopoulos MA. Treatment effects of fixed functional appliances in patients with Class II malocclusion: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Orthod.* 2016;38(2):113-126. [CrossRef]
- Flores-Mir C, Ayeh A, Goswani A, Charkhandeh S. Skeletal and dental changes in Class II division 1 malocclusions treated with splint-type Herbst appliances. A systematic review. *Angle Orthod.* 2007;77(2):376-381. [CrossRef]

Ahmet Yağcı Ali Borzabadi-Farahani Alizae Marny Fadzlin Syed Mohamed Andrea Scribante Asim Riaz Asli Baysal Aylin Paşaoğlu Bozkurt Ayşe Tubaaltuğ Azize Atakan Bengisu Akarsu-Güven Berza Yılmaz Beyza Karadede **Buket Erdem Bülent Baydaş** Burçin Akan Can Arslan Chidchanok Leethanakul Delal Dara Kılınç Derya Germeç Çakan Dilara Elif Şeker Ece Başal Ege Doğan Elvan Önem Özbilen Emine Kaygısız Emre Cesur Emre Kayalar Erdal Bozkaya Evren Öztaş Eyas Abuhijleh Ezgi Atik Ezgi Sunal Aktürk Ferrillo Martina Fulya Ozdemir

Funda Gulay Kadioglu Gero Stefan Kinzinger Gökhan Serhat Duran Gökhan Serhatduran **Guiseppe Minervini** Gulden Karabiber Gülşilay Sayar Hakan Amasya Hakan El Hande Pamukçu Hanife Nuray Yılmaz Hasan Camcı Hatice Kök Hilal Kan Hilal Uslu Toygar Hüsamettin Oktay Hüseyin Kurtulmuş Hussain Ya Marghalani Ipek Tamer Irfan Qamruddin Irmak Ocak İbrahim Erhan Gelgör İlknur Özenci Jan Hourfar Javed Odawala Kübra Gülnurtopsakal Letizia Perillo Liana Fattori Ludovica Nucci Mehmet Akın Mehmet Ali Yavan Mehmet Birolozel Meltem Gediz Merve Nur Eğlenen

Mohammad Y Hajeer Murat Tozlu Murat Tunca Musa Bulut Mustafa Özcan Nazan Küçükkeles Nilüfer İrem Tunçer Nisa Gül Amuk Ömür Özsoy Orhan Çiçek Pamir Meric Pelin Acarulutas Prasad Chitra Roberto Antoniovernucci Sabahat Yazicioglu Saeed Reza Motamedian Safa Özden Sanaz Sadry Sandhya -Maheshwari Seden Akan Bayhan Silvio Augusto Bellini-Pereira Sinem Ince Bingol Taner Öztürk Tarek Elshazly Tord Hamran Tuba Tortop Ufuk Toygar Memikoglu Vincy Antony Yagmur Lena Sezici Yasemin Acar Yazgı Ay Ünüvar Zehra Ileri

Abdullah Kaya	
Abhita Malhotra	
Abid Ali Khan	22
Ahmet Yağcı	165
Aline Gonçalves	126
Alvyda Žarovienė	199
Anjali Anna Thomas	10
Anupama Tadepalli	173
Ashish Kumar Singh	
Asiye Nur Dinçer	15
Athénaïs Collard	126
Ayça Arman Özçırpıcı	1
Ayşegül Güleç	79, 134
Berrak Çakmak	101
Beytullah Gülsoy	149
Bheema Setty Manasali	70
Calogero Dolce	
Caroline A.B. de Matos	
David Matos	126
M. Dilip Kumar	
Dina Baker	
Dipti Shastri	94
Divakar Karanth	
Ecem Nagihan Başer	30
Ekrem Oral	
Elçin Esenlik	
Elif Dilara Şeker	15
Emre Köse	
Ezgi Kardelen Altunal	101
Fabiana C. Ribeiro	
Fabrizia d'Apuzzo	87
Farzane Ostovarrad	
Filipe S. Silva	126
Franca De Gregorio	87
Francisca Monteiro	126
Fundagül Bilgiç Zortuk	
Giovanni Cugliari	87
Göksu Emek Kayafoğlu	
Gülşilay Sayar	30
Hande Pamukçu	1
Hande Uzunçıbuk	54
Haritha Pottipalli Sathyanarayana	
Hilal Gündoğ	1
İbrahim Erhan Gelgör	
lşıl Aydemir	79
Krishnaraj Rajaram	

Krishnaswamy Nathamuni Rengarajan	111
Kusai Baroudi	194
Laís R. Silva-Concílio	194
Letizia Perillo	87
Luciana P.B. Arcas	
Ludovica Nucci	87
Manuel Barbetti	87
Marie Marklund	
Marina Amara	194
Mehmet Ali Yavan	149, 216
Mehmet İbrahim Tuğlu	79
Meliha Rübendiz	
Merve Berika Kadıoğlu	
Merve Göymen	
Merve Nur Eğlenen	
Mohammad Tariq	22
Monique Nguyen	
Muhammed Shareef Parakkal	22
Muralidharan Dhanasekaran	
Mustafa Dedeoğlu	
Navleen Kaur Bhatia	94
Nearchos C. Panayi	62, 143
Negar Khosravifard	
Nevin Kaptan Akar	
Nihal Kaya	15
Niloufar Tashayyodi	
Nilüfer İrem Tunçer	
Nitin Arora	
Ömür Polat Özsoy	
Óscar Carvalho	126
Pamila Rachel	
Philippe Farha	
Poornima Jnaneshwar	
Puneet Batra	
Ramyaja Chunduru	
Ravi Kannan	
Ravindra Kumar Jain	10
Reda Jakavičė	
Rekha Setty	70
Rinkle Sardana	94
Roshan Noor Mohamed	70
Rui Azevedo	126
Sabri İlhan Ramoğlu	165
Sachin Muliyal	46
Saif Khan	22
Sakeenabi Basha	70

Sam Prasanth Shankar	94
Sarah Abu Arqub	
Selma Elekdağ Türk	118
Serap Titiz Yurdakal	254
Shahul Hameed Faizee	111
Sinem İnce Bingöl	
Sridevi Padmanabhan	
Srishti Syal	173
Süleyman Evren Öztaş	54
Surjit Singh	94
Swati Kharb	

94	Taner Öztürk	
61	Teresa Pinho	
18	Tommaso Castroflorio	87
54	Tuğçe Ergül	134
11	Vignesh Kailasam	208, 270
39	Vinay Kumar Chugh	94
08	Vincenzo Grassia	87
73	Yazgı Ay Ünüvar	
54	Yousef Al-Thomali	70
94	Zahra Dalili Kajan	

3D localization	
3D printed tray	1
3D printer	134
3D printing	62
3D technology	62, 143
Accuracy	10, 126
Acetone	54
Adhesive precoated brackets	
Adhesive remnant index	46
Adhesives	
Alt-RAMEC	
APC flash-free adhesive	
Apical root resorption	15
Ballista	
Bite force	22
Bonding time	
Bracket failure	
Bracket survival	
Buccolingual angulation	
Canine impaction	
CBCT	
Cephalometrics	94
Cephalometry	
Ceramic bracket	54
Ceramic brackets	46
Ceramics	
Cervical headgear	149
Class II Division I malocclusion	22
Class II malocclusion	149, 270
Class III malocclusion	
Clear aligner	
Clear aligners	87
Cleft palate	
Compliance	87
Cone-beam computed tomography11	I, 180, 186
Corticotomy	173
COVID-19	
Cranial sutures	
Data accuracy	111
Debonding	194
Debonding force	46
Dental brackets	
Dental model analysis	
Digital models	10
Diode laser	
Directly printed aligner	62

Discision	173
Dolphin	94
Efficiency	
Endodontic treatment	15
Esthetics	
Ethanol	54
Eucalyptus essential oil	46
Face mask therapy	
Finite element analysis	
Fixed functional appliance	22
Fixed orthodontic appliances	
Fixed orthodontic treatment	
Force	
Forsus FRD	22
Full coverage appliance	
Functional mandibular advancement	79
Functional mandibular advancer	270
Gingival biotype	70
Gingival index	22
Glutathione	46
Grape-seed extract	79
Growth patterns	
Hybrid ceramic resin	143
Impacted canine	111
Impacted canines	
Impacted teeth	
In-office customized brackets	143
Incisor	126, 224
Indirect bonding	1
Intraoral scanners	10
Invisalign	
Kilroy	
Laser therapy	79
Lemon essential oil	46
Malocclusion	
Mandibular advancement devices	
Mandibular condyle	79
Mandibular repositioning appliances	
Mandibular retrognathism	
Maxillary sinus	
Maxillary sinus volume	
Motivational techniques	87
Nitrogen generator	62
Nostril retainers	
Obstructive sleep apnoea	
Occipital bone	

OneCeph94
Operator experience
Oral appliances 158
Organic chemical solvent54
Orthodontic appliances101, 216
Orthodontic brackets 194
Orthodontic treatment15
Orthodontics118, 186
Orthodontists
Orthognathic surgery
Pain
Patient adherence
Patient preferences 101
Peel off effect46
Piezocision 173
Plaque index22
Posterior crossbite165
Presurgical molding254
Printed brackets 143
Printing134
Psychological well-being87
Quality of life
Regional acceleratory phenomenon173
Relapse
Reliabiity94
RME
Root canal treatment15

Rotation	
Saliva	199
Scanning time	10
Self-ligating brackets	239
Shear bond strength	54
Side-effects	158
Skeletal Class III	30
Soft-tissue response	30
Software validation	
Spectrophotomator	۰۱۱۱ ۲۸۵
Spectrophotometer	
	100
spoiyar-type appliance	231
Stem cell therapy	
Stereolithography	134
Surface roughness	194
Surgical treatment	
Systematic review	70, 208, 270
Teeth discoloration	
Three-dimensional	134
Tooth	
Tooth movement	126
Transfer tray	1
Twin-Block	149
Unilateral	254
UV curing unit	62
Width of keratinized gingiva	70
Zirconia slurry	143
-	